

FADE TO BLACK

with **JIMMY CHURCH**
PRESENTS

GRANT CAMERON

UFO/UAP HEADLINES

MON DEC 05 LIVE

7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET



1
00:00:28,929 --> 00:00:23,950

[Music]

2
00:00:32,210 --> 00:00:28,939

the smoke radio for the masses of July 8

3
00:00:34,610 --> 00:00:32,220

1947 the Army Air Forces has announced

4
00:00:36,770 --> 00:00:34,620

that a flying disc has been found and is

5
00:00:39,830 --> 00:00:36,780

now in the possession of the army

6
00:00:43,549 --> 00:00:39,840

game is rigged change the game game

7
00:00:46,790 --> 00:00:43,559

changer I occasionally think how quickly

8
00:00:49,910 --> 00:00:46,800

hard difference is worldwide would

9
00:00:51,890 --> 00:00:49,920

vanish if we were facing an alien threat

10
00:00:53,710 --> 00:00:51,900

from outside this work

11
00:00:53,890 --> 00:00:53,720

[Music]

12
00:00:56,229 --> 00:00:53,900

[Applause]

13
00:00:59,209 --> 00:00:56,239

[Music]

14

00:01:02,029 --> 00:00:59,219

this is Fade to Black with your host

15

00:01:02,660 --> 00:01:02,039

Jimmy Church on the game changer Radio

16

00:01:10,730 --> 00:01:02,670

Network

17

00:01:18,969 --> 00:01:14,929

oops oops oops there I am welcome Fade

18

00:01:22,850 --> 00:01:18,979

to Black today's Monday December 5th

19

00:01:24,890 --> 00:01:22,860

2022 welcome everybody tonight Our Guest

20

00:01:28,609 --> 00:01:24,900

is Grant Cameron

21

00:01:30,890 --> 00:01:28,619

it's been a UFO researcher since 1975

22

00:01:33,590 --> 00:01:30,900

he's an author Charlie Red Star amongst

23

00:01:37,609 --> 00:01:33,600

other books of course his website is

24

00:01:39,410 --> 00:01:37,619

presidential ufo.com and I would like to

25

00:01:41,749 --> 00:01:39,420

welcome back to uh Fade to Black our

26

00:01:44,330 --> 00:01:41,759

good friend Grant Cameron Grant good

27

00:01:46,609 --> 00:01:44,340

evening young man how you doing not too

28

00:01:50,090 --> 00:01:46,619

bad Jimmy how are you it's another night

29

00:01:52,310 --> 00:01:50,100

with Grant man I'm I'm excited we got

30

00:01:54,230 --> 00:01:52,320

some stuff we've got some stuff yeah

31

00:01:56,630 --> 00:01:54,240

we've got a lot of stuff to do before we

32

00:01:59,270 --> 00:01:56,640

get started happy holidays uh you know

33

00:02:01,130 --> 00:01:59,280

we're you know we just got uh well we do

34

00:02:03,050 --> 00:02:01,140

we do Thanksgiving a couple of weeks

35

00:02:05,510 --> 00:02:03,060

after you guys but we got through that

36

00:02:06,530 --> 00:02:05,520

and the holidays are upon us are you

37

00:02:11,089 --> 00:02:06,540

ready

38

00:02:13,550 --> 00:02:11,099

like the old days with the family but um

39

00:02:16,369 --> 00:02:13,560

yeah it's um my system was just back

40

00:02:17,630 --> 00:02:16,379

into Winnipeg and she uh actually does

41

00:02:20,270 --> 00:02:17,640

that I don't know if you know Odessa but

42

00:02:21,949 --> 00:02:20,280

she had um had Christmas yesterday so

43

00:02:23,630 --> 00:02:21,959

we're sort of getting used to you know

44

00:02:25,010 --> 00:02:23,640

when the families travel around and you

45

00:02:27,170 --> 00:02:25,020

can't be there for Christmas you come in

46

00:02:29,330 --> 00:02:27,180

early or whatever so I'll be seeing my

47

00:02:31,070 --> 00:02:29,340

son maybe he lives in Vancouver I'll be

48

00:02:32,510 --> 00:02:31,080

going there after Christmas maybe a

49

00:02:34,790 --> 00:02:32,520

month after Christmas and celebrate

50

00:02:36,949 --> 00:02:34,800

there but uh yeah it's we got the snow

51
00:02:39,229 --> 00:02:36,959
so that's all we need yeah that's it

52
00:02:40,850 --> 00:02:39,239
that's that's always the indicator yeah

53
00:02:44,630 --> 00:02:40,860
for me

54
00:02:47,650 --> 00:02:44,640
I've got two red bows uh on my front

55
00:02:53,210 --> 00:02:50,030
lets me know that we're we're in the

56
00:02:55,850 --> 00:02:53,220
season so uh but happy holidays yeah I I

57
00:02:57,890 --> 00:02:55,860
had a little holiday dinner uh

58
00:03:00,890 --> 00:02:57,900
get-together uh party over the weekend

59
00:03:04,250 --> 00:03:00,900
and it was great having friends over and

60
00:03:05,690 --> 00:03:04,260
you know it's just kind of strange how

61
00:03:07,309 --> 00:03:05,700
um you know the last two three years

62
00:03:08,750 --> 00:03:07,319
with everything that the world went

63
00:03:11,030 --> 00:03:08,760

through

64

00:03:14,030 --> 00:03:11,040

um I'm still I think all of us are

65

00:03:15,710 --> 00:03:14,040

getting acclimated to to you know

66

00:03:18,290 --> 00:03:15,720

getting back out and doing things again

67

00:03:21,290 --> 00:03:18,300

it's just like a weird feeling how we

68

00:03:24,350 --> 00:03:21,300

had it drilled down on us for so long

69

00:03:27,470 --> 00:03:24,360

and it just feels feels weird feels

70

00:03:28,309 --> 00:03:27,480

right but you know it's gonna take a

71

00:03:29,990 --> 00:03:28,319

minute

72

00:03:31,729 --> 00:03:30,000

um I think that's why your economy it

73

00:03:32,750 --> 00:03:31,739

keeps heating up and heating up as more

74

00:03:35,270 --> 00:03:32,760

and more people coming out of the

75

00:03:37,369 --> 00:03:35,280

woodwork to start and hire people and

76

00:03:39,050 --> 00:03:37,379

get things going and so it's like you

77

00:03:40,970 --> 00:03:39,060

wait for the unemployment to draw you

78

00:03:42,289 --> 00:03:40,980

know the employment but more and more

79

00:03:43,729 --> 00:03:42,299

people are getting hired in this because

80

00:03:48,009 --> 00:03:43,739

everything is

81

00:03:51,410 --> 00:03:48,019

is moving from dead stop to full speed

82

00:03:53,410 --> 00:03:51,420

yeah do you you bring up a really good

83

00:03:56,750 --> 00:03:53,420

point let me ask you this

84

00:03:58,869 --> 00:03:56,760

does the Canadian I'm not talking about

85

00:04:01,610 --> 00:03:58,879

what I get from the news or or

86

00:04:04,070 --> 00:04:01,620

economists or whatever forget about that

87

00:04:05,449 --> 00:04:04,080

I'm just asking you my friend Grant

88

00:04:08,089 --> 00:04:05,459

Cameron

89

00:04:11,449 --> 00:04:08,099

um a resident of Canada

90

00:04:13,789 --> 00:04:11,459

um does the Canadian economy run

91

00:04:16,189 --> 00:04:13,799

alongside ours if we're doing good you

92

00:04:19,129 --> 00:04:16,199

guys do good if we fall off do you guys

93

00:04:22,550 --> 00:04:19,139

fall off or is it completely independent

94

00:04:24,950 --> 00:04:22,560

yeah ours does except in 2008 when your

95

00:04:27,230 --> 00:04:24,960

uh housing market crashed because of the

96

00:04:29,030 --> 00:04:27,240

way you lend money ours didn't crash so

97

00:04:31,129 --> 00:04:29,040

in 2008 we didn't have a crash but

98

00:04:32,270 --> 00:04:31,139

otherwise we go into the dump the same

99

00:04:34,189 --> 00:04:32,280

as you because it's pretty linked

100

00:04:36,770 --> 00:04:34,199

together with the with the car industry

101
00:04:39,590 --> 00:04:36,780
and uh everything is pretty pretty much

102
00:04:41,689 --> 00:04:39,600
linked we all watch American TV and you

103
00:04:43,670 --> 00:04:41,699
know it's everybody lives along the

104
00:04:47,390 --> 00:04:43,680
border so it's it's pretty much just

105
00:04:49,070 --> 00:04:47,400
like the 51st state yeah yeah that's I I

106
00:04:52,610 --> 00:04:49,080
assume that

107
00:04:55,370 --> 00:04:52,620
um uh the you know the strange thing

108
00:04:58,790 --> 00:04:55,380
um I know you're aware of this

109
00:05:03,110 --> 00:04:58,800
um in the United States has got a real

110
00:05:05,030 --> 00:05:03,120
issue with blinders in that they think

111
00:05:08,030 --> 00:05:05,040
the rest of the world is like you know

112
00:05:10,249 --> 00:05:08,040
they don't pay attention to to anything

113
00:05:14,030 --> 00:05:10,259

out there it's always just the United

114

00:05:17,270 --> 00:05:14,040

States and to to that degree

115

00:05:19,730 --> 00:05:17,280

it's it's weird we barely know we have a

116

00:05:24,110 --> 00:05:19,740

country to the north of us and another

117

00:05:25,730 --> 00:05:24,120

one to the south of us we we don't we

118

00:05:28,430 --> 00:05:25,740

don't know much about Canada we don't

119

00:05:30,830 --> 00:05:28,440

know much about Mexico and it's it's

120

00:05:32,930 --> 00:05:30,840

just a really really strange thing we

121

00:05:34,969 --> 00:05:32,940

barely know Canada is there probably

122

00:05:38,210 --> 00:05:34,979

because you guys are so polite and quiet

123

00:05:40,310 --> 00:05:38,220

most of the time but we always did

124

00:05:41,990 --> 00:05:40,320

notice that we we used to make action we

125

00:05:43,909 --> 00:05:42,000

actually make jokes about it and there

126
00:05:46,070 --> 00:05:43,919
was actually a TV show that said talking

127
00:05:47,390 --> 00:05:46,080
to Americans that talked about how

128
00:05:49,370 --> 00:05:47,400
Americans really don't know anything

129
00:05:51,230 --> 00:05:49,380
outside themselves we we live right

130
00:05:53,749 --> 00:05:51,240
north of North Dakota so we would always

131
00:05:54,830 --> 00:05:53,759
in the days when the um things were

132
00:05:56,810 --> 00:05:54,840
cheaper in the States they're not

133
00:05:58,670 --> 00:05:56,820
cheaper in States anymore but we used to

134
00:06:00,830 --> 00:05:58,680
go down to Grand Forks and Fargo to shop

135
00:06:02,510 --> 00:06:00,840
and we used to play these games with

136
00:06:04,070 --> 00:06:02,520
American money and you'd have these kids

137
00:06:05,870 --> 00:06:04,080
who are like out of high school 18

138
00:06:07,909 --> 00:06:05,880

working in the restaurant and they look

139

00:06:09,830 --> 00:06:07,919

and say what's this we say it's Canadian

140

00:06:11,689 --> 00:06:09,840

money and they go Canadian money and

141

00:06:14,990 --> 00:06:11,699

they'd never seen it before and we're

142

00:06:17,870 --> 00:06:15,000

going wow and this is only like like 50

143

00:06:20,330 --> 00:06:17,880

or 75 miles from the border where you

144

00:06:21,950 --> 00:06:20,340

get this sort of a divide where you guys

145

00:06:24,590 --> 00:06:21,960

have your news is basically American

146

00:06:27,770 --> 00:06:24,600

News whereas ours is more like British

147

00:06:30,950 --> 00:06:27,780

news where you know it's like a the BBC

148

00:06:33,290 --> 00:06:30,960

where it's like world news section and

149

00:06:36,710 --> 00:06:33,300

then the local news comes after that but

150

00:06:38,990 --> 00:06:36,720

uh yeah it's a it's an interesting uh uh

151
00:06:40,610 --> 00:06:39,000
dichotomy between your country and ours

152
00:06:42,050 --> 00:06:40,620
ours everybody seems to know what's

153
00:06:45,050 --> 00:06:42,060
going on in the United States we all

154
00:06:47,090 --> 00:06:45,060
even my family it's all political and

155
00:06:48,469 --> 00:06:47,100
you know we have these fights about you

156
00:06:50,510 --> 00:06:48,479
know who should be thrown in jail and

157
00:06:52,189 --> 00:06:50,520
all this kind of stuff it's it's really

158
00:06:53,570 --> 00:06:52,199
um and it's like you my mother really

159
00:06:55,010 --> 00:06:53,580
gets into it my sister and it's like

160
00:06:56,689 --> 00:06:55,020
what are you getting so upset you can't

161
00:06:59,330 --> 00:06:56,699
vote for anyway you know it's like but

162
00:07:01,010 --> 00:06:59,340
they're like you're ready to die for you

163
00:07:02,749 --> 00:07:01,020

know certain people that are running in

164

00:07:06,529 --> 00:07:02,759

in the American government and they

165

00:07:09,050 --> 00:07:06,539

can't vote it's just bizarre I I saw I

166

00:07:11,090 --> 00:07:09,060

don't do Politics on this show right I I

167

00:07:13,070 --> 00:07:11,100

avoid it I don't do politics in my

168

00:07:14,689 --> 00:07:13,080

personal life either by the way but

169

00:07:19,370 --> 00:07:14,699

anyway

170

00:07:22,129 --> 00:07:19,380

I saw a video clip and in a news story

171

00:07:25,730 --> 00:07:22,139

on on media down here talking about

172

00:07:29,990 --> 00:07:25,740

Canada which is a rare thing uh women

173

00:07:31,790 --> 00:07:30,000

protesting uh about Trudeau and taking

174

00:07:33,950 --> 00:07:31,800

it to the streets

175

00:07:35,510 --> 00:07:33,960

yeah that that's a big thing here it's

176

00:07:37,010 --> 00:07:35,520

like to

177

00:07:40,070 --> 00:07:37,020

um you know fight the the government

178

00:07:42,230 --> 00:07:40,080

where ours is more I can sort of get

179

00:07:44,809 --> 00:07:42,240

into the disclosure thing we had with um

180

00:07:47,990 --> 00:07:44,819

Lou and and Chris when it all fell apart

181

00:07:50,089 --> 00:07:48,000

with the Canadians but we we have this

182

00:07:52,330 --> 00:07:50,099

um uh thing in Canada where the

183

00:07:54,830 --> 00:07:52,340

government is run by the Prime Minister

184

00:07:56,570 --> 00:07:54,840

whereas yours you have three branches of

185

00:07:58,430 --> 00:07:56,580

government and the the spending is done

186

00:08:00,650 --> 00:07:58,440

by the Congress and we could not get

187

00:08:02,029 --> 00:08:00,660

this through to Lou and to to Chris how

188

00:08:04,010 --> 00:08:02,039

this thing operated where the president

189

00:08:07,670 --> 00:08:04,020

just or the the Prime Minister just runs

190

00:08:09,710 --> 00:08:07,680

everything except in in terms of uh you

191

00:08:11,570 --> 00:08:09,720

know oil everybody blamed him for the

192

00:08:13,129 --> 00:08:11,580

gas prices the same as you know in the

193

00:08:14,330 --> 00:08:13,139

states you've believed the president for

194

00:08:16,490 --> 00:08:14,340

and it's like well he's got nothing to

195

00:08:18,050 --> 00:08:16,500

do with the gas prices and and so the

196

00:08:19,909 --> 00:08:18,060

president or the vice the Prime Minister

197

00:08:21,770 --> 00:08:19,919

here takes a lot of flack and he's

198

00:08:23,809 --> 00:08:21,780

pretty flamboyant his father was the

199

00:08:27,050 --> 00:08:23,819

Prime Minister many years ago and very

200

00:08:28,550 --> 00:08:27,060

outspoken very flamboyant and you a lot

201
00:08:30,770 --> 00:08:28,560
of women like them because he was you

202
00:08:32,449 --> 00:08:30,780
know a very handsome type guy but a lot

203
00:08:33,889 --> 00:08:32,459
of people really don't don't like them

204
00:08:35,510 --> 00:08:33,899
and we have this sort of divide there

205
00:08:37,610 --> 00:08:35,520
whether you're you're former against

206
00:08:41,089 --> 00:08:37,620
them but uh he's in power for the next

207
00:08:42,589 --> 00:08:41,099
four years and uh people like to protest

208
00:08:44,089 --> 00:08:42,599
it the Canadians were never like that

209
00:08:45,710 --> 00:08:44,099
they were more like they just whatever

210
00:08:47,570 --> 00:08:45,720
happens happens now they're getting more

211
00:08:48,949 --> 00:08:47,580
like Americans where they'll go to the

212
00:08:50,030 --> 00:08:48,959
streets and they'll protest and stuff

213
00:08:51,829 --> 00:08:50,040

like that that never really happened

214

00:08:53,630 --> 00:08:51,839

kind of we're sort of like famous for

215

00:08:57,530 --> 00:08:53,640

saying I'm sorry and stuff like that we

216

00:09:00,170 --> 00:08:57,540

just gotta take our place

217

00:09:03,710 --> 00:09:00,180

and it's the same thing with UFOs though

218

00:09:07,370 --> 00:09:03,720

you know it it here

219

00:09:09,829 --> 00:09:07,380

um for some reason

220

00:09:11,810 --> 00:09:09,839

um there's a lot of reasons behind this

221

00:09:17,410 --> 00:09:11,820

it's not just one specific thing for

222

00:09:25,610 --> 00:09:21,650

the community we think UFOs an ET

223

00:09:27,350 --> 00:09:25,620

contact is an American thing and and

224

00:09:31,250 --> 00:09:27,360

when when another country has a

225

00:09:33,590 --> 00:09:31,260

photograph or an opinion or video we we

226

00:09:37,610 --> 00:09:33,600

act surprised it's like wait a minute

227

00:09:41,449 --> 00:09:37,620

it's this is an earth thing it's not an

228

00:09:44,810 --> 00:09:41,459

American thing but most of the stories

229

00:09:47,090 --> 00:09:44,820

and the history and the lore around UFOs

230

00:09:48,949 --> 00:09:47,100

um started here uh you know have a

231

00:09:51,410 --> 00:09:48,959

progenator here in the United States

232

00:09:54,050 --> 00:09:51,420

yeah and you had you're famous like uh I

233

00:09:55,130 --> 00:09:54,060

used to make a joke like Area 51 is no

234

00:09:56,570 --> 00:09:55,140

one everywhere in the world and you

235

00:09:58,490 --> 00:09:56,580

could even go to China and they'd be

236

00:09:59,870 --> 00:09:58,500

talking and you say Area 51 and the

237

00:10:01,009 --> 00:09:59,880

Chinese wall you know even though they

238

00:10:03,410 --> 00:10:01,019

don't speak oh I know what that is you

239

00:10:05,329 --> 00:10:03,420

know air 51 and and stuff like that in

240

00:10:07,490 --> 00:10:05,339

in Canada same thing people used to ask

241

00:10:09,829 --> 00:10:07,500

me uh the thing about well what's going

242

00:10:11,329 --> 00:10:09,839

on in Canada and I say I haven't got a I

243

00:10:13,190 --> 00:10:11,339

haven't got the foggiest notion what's

244

00:10:14,210 --> 00:10:13,200

going on in Canada because the Canadians

245

00:10:16,670 --> 00:10:14,220

the government never talked about it

246

00:10:18,829 --> 00:10:16,680

nobody ever asked we don't have any UFO

247

00:10:21,230 --> 00:10:18,839

groups who have any conferences anything

248

00:10:22,910 --> 00:10:21,240

like that and then I always took the the

249

00:10:24,170 --> 00:10:22,920

the sort of the joke that I was the

250

00:10:26,269 --> 00:10:24,180

Canadian guy was doing the U.S

251

00:10:28,850 --> 00:10:26,279

presidents that that that's the thing is

252

00:10:31,250 --> 00:10:28,860

we sort of know the whole U.S uh history

253

00:10:32,870 --> 00:10:31,260

of UFOs and the presidents and stuff

254

00:10:34,910 --> 00:10:32,880

like that we know what's going on on

255

00:10:37,009 --> 00:10:34,920

American TV we're we're all plugged in

256

00:10:38,570 --> 00:10:37,019

and fighting for various uh Republicans

257

00:10:40,730 --> 00:10:38,580

and Democrats and stuff like that even

258

00:10:43,430 --> 00:10:40,740

though we can't vote and that's the

259

00:10:45,889 --> 00:10:43,440

thing is we're so tied in uh that it is

260

00:10:47,870 --> 00:10:45,899

true I believe that around the world uh

261

00:10:50,150 --> 00:10:47,880

the American thing everybody seems to

262

00:10:51,889 --> 00:10:50,160

consider UFOs to be an American thing

263

00:10:54,170 --> 00:10:51,899

except you get the odd one like the

264

00:10:56,750 --> 00:10:54,180

Virginia case and stuff like that but

265

00:10:59,269 --> 00:10:56,760

other than that it's still an American

266

00:11:00,829 --> 00:10:59,279

phenomena it sort of dominates and maybe

267

00:11:02,870 --> 00:11:00,839

that's because of the news the way they

268

00:11:04,670 --> 00:11:02,880

it's put out or the way it's publicized

269

00:11:05,810 --> 00:11:04,680

because even what you even get that in

270

00:11:08,569 --> 00:11:05,820

the United States you get a split

271

00:11:10,069 --> 00:11:08,579

between states for example uh on the

272

00:11:11,569 --> 00:11:10,079

East Coast I'm kind of glad they finally

273

00:11:13,610 --> 00:11:11,579

got a conference there where they're

274

00:11:15,710 --> 00:11:13,620

running this conference now which is is

275

00:11:17,509 --> 00:11:15,720

pretty popular and they've got some big

276

00:11:19,550 --> 00:11:17,519

name speakers but there was never any

277

00:11:21,410 --> 00:11:19,560

UFO conferences on the east coast of the

278

00:11:24,170 --> 00:11:21,420

United States so maybe a little tiny

279

00:11:26,269 --> 00:11:24,180

tiny one whereas in California it was

280

00:11:28,430 --> 00:11:26,279

always like this is like like flake City

281

00:11:30,290 --> 00:11:28,440

where like every every Town's got a

282

00:11:33,710 --> 00:11:30,300

conference and all the big conferences

283

00:11:35,810 --> 00:11:33,720

like Consciousness life Expo and and you

284

00:11:38,389 --> 00:11:35,820

know all these conferences the big ones

285

00:11:39,889 --> 00:11:38,399

are in California and outside of there

286

00:11:41,930 --> 00:11:39,899

you really don't have that much and

287

00:11:44,329 --> 00:11:41,940

that's what the Canadian thing is the

288

00:11:46,790 --> 00:11:44,339

mufon would run conferences I think they

289

00:11:48,590 --> 00:11:46,800

ran two conferences here or one maybe

290

00:11:50,269 --> 00:11:48,600

one conference but other than that

291

00:11:52,190 --> 00:11:50,279

there's there's really no conferences in

292

00:11:54,290 --> 00:11:52,200

Canada there's no big UFO groups there's

293

00:11:56,569 --> 00:11:54,300

no uh and so when people ask me what's

294

00:11:58,430 --> 00:11:56,579

going on in Canada in terms of UFOs I

295

00:12:00,769 --> 00:11:58,440

said I haven't got a foggiest clue like

296

00:12:02,630 --> 00:12:00,779

when we were dealing with lu Elizondo

297

00:12:04,670 --> 00:12:02,640

and Chris Mellon they were giving us

298

00:12:05,870 --> 00:12:04,680

this thing this you know they're doing a

299

00:12:07,610 --> 00:12:05,880

threat narrative so it's National

300

00:12:09,050 --> 00:12:07,620

Security in the United States and they

301

00:12:11,030 --> 00:12:09,060

were saying well you gotta you follow

302

00:12:13,850 --> 00:12:11,040

our plan and they had the plan where you

303

00:12:16,190 --> 00:12:13,860

get the military people and you uh you

304

00:12:17,870 --> 00:12:16,200

get their cases and you say the UFOs are

305

00:12:19,490 --> 00:12:17,880

in your airspace and all sort of stuff

306

00:12:21,769 --> 00:12:19,500

and I said we're having cases like that

307

00:12:23,030 --> 00:12:21,779

we can't do that I mean and and they

308

00:12:26,930 --> 00:12:23,040

said and they said well then you get it

309

00:12:29,509 --> 00:12:26,940

on your your Armed Forces uh

310

00:12:30,949 --> 00:12:29,519

um committee and then they they will

311

00:12:32,870 --> 00:12:30,959

allocate money and we said well the

312

00:12:34,069 --> 00:12:32,880

committee can't allocate any money it's

313

00:12:35,509 --> 00:12:34,079

the Prime Minister runs the whole thing

314

00:12:37,430 --> 00:12:35,519

the Committees can do whatever they want

315

00:12:39,110 --> 00:12:37,440

but they they're not part of the it's

316

00:12:40,730 --> 00:12:39,120

not it's tied into the government they

317

00:12:42,410 --> 00:12:40,740

have to ask the Prime Minister for money

318

00:12:43,850 --> 00:12:42,420

so we were trying to explain this to

319

00:12:46,610 --> 00:12:43,860

them that we don't have any military

320

00:12:48,410 --> 00:12:46,620

cases we our military people aren't

321

00:12:49,670 --> 00:12:48,420

going to do anything and the Canadians

322

00:12:53,210 --> 00:12:49,680

want to run this scientific

323

00:12:55,250 --> 00:12:53,220

investigation and uh that Chris and not

324

00:12:56,389 --> 00:12:55,260

so much Lou but Chris wouldn't have

325

00:12:57,530 --> 00:12:56,399

anything to do with that it was like no

326

00:12:59,269 --> 00:12:57,540

no you can't do it that way and we're

327

00:13:02,509 --> 00:12:59,279

saying and the the Canadians who wanted

328

00:13:04,610 --> 00:13:02,519

to we had 10 almost 10 MPS that were

329

00:13:06,170 --> 00:13:04,620

ready to out themselves and jump on

330

00:13:08,030 --> 00:13:06,180

board and say yeah we want this thing

331

00:13:09,530 --> 00:13:08,040

investigated and the way it was going to

332

00:13:12,110 --> 00:13:09,540

work in the Canadians we don't have any

333

00:13:13,970 --> 00:13:12,120

military thing where we can you know use

334

00:13:15,590 --> 00:13:13,980

the military and so what they were going

335

00:13:17,569 --> 00:13:15,600

to do is they're going to have a woman

336

00:13:19,670 --> 00:13:17,579

in the prime minister's office who

337

00:13:21,769 --> 00:13:19,680

actually has come forward now and she

338

00:13:23,750 --> 00:13:21,779

was gonna she's like a science advisor

339

00:13:25,550 --> 00:13:23,760

to the prime minister so she wanted to

340

00:13:26,410 --> 00:13:25,560

cover and we were going to provide her

341

00:13:29,509 --> 00:13:26,420

cover

342

00:13:32,030 --> 00:13:29,519

for her coming out and saying we need to

343

00:13:33,470 --> 00:13:32,040

investigate UFOs but scientifically and

344

00:13:34,910 --> 00:13:33,480

what happened is when Chris Mill and

345

00:13:37,129 --> 00:13:34,920

heard that he said that's the poison

346

00:13:38,030 --> 00:13:37,139

pill I'm gone I'm out of here and he did

347

00:13:39,290 --> 00:13:38,040

he didn't want a scientific

348

00:13:40,850 --> 00:13:39,300

investigation he wanted this military

349

00:13:42,110 --> 00:13:40,860

thing where we were going to do this

350

00:13:43,730 --> 00:13:42,120

military I think we said we said we

351
00:13:45,290 --> 00:13:43,740
already military Witnesses the military

352
00:13:47,150 --> 00:13:45,300
committees can't do anything we just

353
00:13:48,710 --> 00:13:47,160
couldn't get it across to them and so

354
00:13:52,490 --> 00:13:48,720
they shut down the the whole thing and

355
00:13:54,829 --> 00:13:52,500
these 10 guys uh basically uh uh are now

356
00:13:56,810 --> 00:13:54,839
still in the in the in the closet as to

357
00:13:58,250 --> 00:13:56,820
who they are and their interest in UFOs

358
00:14:00,170 --> 00:13:58,260
and it comes from all three parties it's

359
00:14:01,430 --> 00:14:00,180
not just one party but they wanted to

360
00:14:03,050 --> 00:14:01,440
come forward and that's the difference

361
00:14:04,970 --> 00:14:03,060
in Candace Canada wanted to do a

362
00:14:06,710 --> 00:14:04,980
scientific investigation they really we

363
00:14:08,090 --> 00:14:06,720

don't have a big military we sort of

364

00:14:10,129 --> 00:14:08,100

hand it off to the Americans we don't

365

00:14:12,949 --> 00:14:10,139

have any nuclear weapons we say you know

366

00:14:14,629 --> 00:14:12,959

we we give our money to Nato and the

367

00:14:17,690 --> 00:14:14,639

Americans will provide the things and

368

00:14:20,150 --> 00:14:17,700

and we have our we buy build F-35 jet

369

00:14:22,069 --> 00:14:20,160

fighters for uh lucky and and

370

00:14:23,810 --> 00:14:22,079

everybody's happy and we buy our jet

371

00:14:25,069 --> 00:14:23,820

fighters we buy stuff off from the

372

00:14:26,509 --> 00:14:25,079

Americans and stuff like that but we

373

00:14:28,610 --> 00:14:26,519

really don't control anything the

374

00:14:30,350 --> 00:14:28,620

American Military still calls the shot

375

00:14:32,629 --> 00:14:30,360

we're sort of like uh we just take

376

00:14:35,030 --> 00:14:32,639

orders from from them but this whole

377

00:14:37,970 --> 00:14:35,040

deal with the the the uh we realized

378

00:14:40,550 --> 00:14:37,980

this idea that it was in the U.S this um

379

00:14:42,530 --> 00:14:40,560

whole disclosure thing is based upon

380

00:14:44,389 --> 00:14:42,540

this military thing the threat to

381

00:14:45,710 --> 00:14:44,399

National Security and stuff like that in

382

00:14:47,689 --> 00:14:45,720

Canada we go like threat to National

383

00:14:49,310 --> 00:14:47,699

Security like I mean what what the heck

384

00:14:51,410 --> 00:14:49,320

what's up what's the score in the hockey

385

00:14:53,569 --> 00:14:51,420

game like nobody cares like you couldn't

386

00:14:54,650 --> 00:14:53,579

care less and and it's like sometimes

387

00:14:55,730 --> 00:14:54,660

you get in the United States where

388

00:14:57,530 --> 00:14:55,740

people you can talk to them and they're

389

00:14:59,449 --> 00:14:57,540

not they don't know about UFOs in Canada

390

00:15:01,490 --> 00:14:59,459

that's way worse I mean that people

391

00:15:06,949 --> 00:15:01,500

really don't care at all it's it's not a

392

00:15:10,790 --> 00:15:06,959

major issue here uh was if you wanted to

393

00:15:12,290 --> 00:15:10,800

um get access to what the Canadian

394

00:15:16,490 --> 00:15:12,300

military

395

00:15:18,710 --> 00:15:16,500

um has you know not only uh investigated

396

00:15:20,689 --> 00:15:18,720

but different occurrences or different

397

00:15:22,069 --> 00:15:20,699

how would you go about it

398

00:15:23,750 --> 00:15:22,079

well that's the thing you'd have to

399

00:15:25,730 --> 00:15:23,760

you'd have to get there I mean I filed

400

00:15:28,610 --> 00:15:25,740

with them I when when the

401
00:15:32,150 --> 00:15:28,620
um when he um to the stars came forward

402
00:15:33,769 --> 00:15:32,160
I went to them and I I requested their

403
00:15:36,050 --> 00:15:33,779
documents and they sent back oh no it

404
00:15:37,430 --> 00:15:36,060
was it was the CBC went to them the CBC

405
00:15:39,949 --> 00:15:37,440
that came broadcasting which is the

406
00:15:42,050 --> 00:15:39,959
government radio TV station went to them

407
00:15:43,550 --> 00:15:42,060
and asked them what about UFOs and they

408
00:15:46,310 --> 00:15:43,560
sent back this thing they had a billy

409
00:15:48,889 --> 00:15:46,320
Meyer photograph and it said on there we

410
00:15:50,509 --> 00:15:48,899
we only investigate things we this is

411
00:15:52,129 --> 00:15:50,519
not a threat to National Security and we

412
00:15:53,810 --> 00:15:52,139
only investigate things that are serious

413
00:15:55,850 --> 00:15:53,820

or something like that they just totally

414

00:15:58,009 --> 00:15:55,860

distant solving so when I went after

415

00:16:00,110 --> 00:15:58,019

them with my foa and I said well did you

416

00:16:02,329 --> 00:16:00,120

pay for rights to Billy Myers photograph

417

00:16:04,370 --> 00:16:02,339

and we tried to get into that thing but

418

00:16:05,750 --> 00:16:04,380

they just say it's not a threat to

419

00:16:07,129 --> 00:16:05,760

National Security and I think they

420

00:16:08,810 --> 00:16:07,139

actually believe it's not a threat to

421

00:16:11,449 --> 00:16:08,820

National Security we don't need to worry

422

00:16:13,370 --> 00:16:11,459

about this uh we're we're you know sort

423

00:16:15,050 --> 00:16:13,380

of more worried about uh the what the

424

00:16:18,170 --> 00:16:15,060

what Putin is doing and stuff like that

425

00:16:19,970 --> 00:16:18,180

and we we do our NATO thing and we we

426
00:16:22,430 --> 00:16:19,980
used to be peacekeepers now we're more

427
00:16:24,230 --> 00:16:22,440
we just do whatever the Americans do so

428
00:16:26,689 --> 00:16:24,240
we buy like for example I used to say

429
00:16:27,949 --> 00:16:26,699
like why are we buying F-35 jet fighters

430
00:16:30,170 --> 00:16:27,959
they're strike Fighters like what the

431
00:16:32,569 --> 00:16:30,180
hell we buy strike Fighters for that's

432
00:16:33,829 --> 00:16:32,579
that's a an offensive weapon and the

433
00:16:36,110 --> 00:16:33,839
Canadians have never been known for

434
00:16:38,449 --> 00:16:36,120
offensive uh stuff we're always like the

435
00:16:39,949 --> 00:16:38,459
the peacekeepers and we'll get in at the

436
00:16:41,870 --> 00:16:39,959
end but it's sort of changed that we're

437
00:16:45,110 --> 00:16:41,880
just sort of an arm of the US military I

438
00:16:46,670 --> 00:16:45,120

think in terms of of what we do and uh

439

00:16:50,030 --> 00:16:46,680

that same thing happens I think with the

440

00:16:52,670 --> 00:16:50,040

with the the UFOs I have one case and

441

00:16:54,050 --> 00:16:52,680

that's from a NORAD officer who I

442

00:16:56,870 --> 00:16:54,060

interviewed and he's now dead he's been

443

00:16:59,930 --> 00:16:56,880

dead about two years but this is a 1959

444

00:17:02,749 --> 00:16:59,940

case out of Comox the Air Force Base uh

445

00:17:05,150 --> 00:17:02,759

on the west coast of Canada and he was

446

00:17:07,189 --> 00:17:05,160

the officer on duty when he came in and

447

00:17:09,530 --> 00:17:07,199

the guy before him said just a UFO at

448

00:17:11,090 --> 00:17:09,540

two miles off the end of the runway and

449

00:17:12,289 --> 00:17:11,100

he said well what'd you do he said I

450

00:17:14,689 --> 00:17:12,299

didn't do anything I was waiting for you

451
00:17:16,789 --> 00:17:14,699
to come in and so he looks and then he

452
00:17:18,949 --> 00:17:16,799
scrambles the Jets and they move off

453
00:17:21,049 --> 00:17:18,959
onto the Pacific Ocean and then they

454
00:17:22,610 --> 00:17:21,059
they target them in again and they go

455
00:17:24,289 --> 00:17:22,620
there and then he said this whole deal

456
00:17:26,630 --> 00:17:24,299
where they went like 50 miles in a

457
00:17:28,549 --> 00:17:26,640
couple of seconds and this was 1959

458
00:17:30,470 --> 00:17:28,559
that's the only case I've got where this

459
00:17:33,530 --> 00:17:30,480
guy's describing how the government came

460
00:17:35,870 --> 00:17:33,540
to him or his his Superior at the um

461
00:17:37,909 --> 00:17:35,880
Nora NORAD really didn't get involved

462
00:17:42,049 --> 00:17:37,919
but the the Air Force came in and they

463
00:17:45,110 --> 00:17:42,059

said you know uh Stan uh the airport the

464

00:17:46,490 --> 00:17:45,120

mil the uh media is asking us and we

465

00:17:48,529 --> 00:17:46,500

both know that nothing really happened

466

00:17:50,510 --> 00:17:48,539

last night you understand and he said

467

00:17:51,890 --> 00:17:50,520

yes sir I understand so he knew do you

468

00:17:53,990 --> 00:17:51,900

not going to talk about it and it just

469

00:17:56,029 --> 00:17:54,000

faded away and then years later we found

470

00:17:57,590 --> 00:17:56,039

out that he had this and he's basically

471

00:17:59,210 --> 00:17:57,600

sat down on camera and told us this

472

00:18:01,010 --> 00:17:59,220

whole story that's the only case I've

473

00:18:02,630 --> 00:18:01,020

got we really don't have the the thing

474

00:18:05,029 --> 00:18:02,640

with the Nimitz and stuff which makes

475

00:18:07,789 --> 00:18:05,039

you sort of wonder whether that's part

476

00:18:09,529 --> 00:18:07,799

of the UFO thing where the UFOs are

477

00:18:11,330 --> 00:18:09,539

interested in the US military where

478

00:18:13,310 --> 00:18:11,340

they're playing these games with like

479

00:18:16,250 --> 00:18:13,320

even Lu Elizondo talked about the Nimitz

480

00:18:18,230 --> 00:18:16,260

that there was more nuclear Firepower on

481

00:18:20,270 --> 00:18:18,240

the Nimitz Care on the the Nimitz

482

00:18:22,250 --> 00:18:20,280

carrier group with all the ships and

483

00:18:24,230 --> 00:18:22,260

this submarines and stuff than there was

484

00:18:26,090 --> 00:18:24,240

in the state of New York and you hear

485

00:18:27,409 --> 00:18:26,100

that kind of stuff and you realize that

486

00:18:29,810 --> 00:18:27,419

maybe that's what they're doing is the

487

00:18:31,789 --> 00:18:29,820

the intelligence is playing games with

488

00:18:34,370 --> 00:18:31,799

the US Military and so you have these

489

00:18:37,010 --> 00:18:34,380

cases of you know orbs coming really

490

00:18:38,690 --> 00:18:37,020

close to planes and uh these UFOs

491

00:18:41,390 --> 00:18:38,700

sitting there for a week waiting for the

492

00:18:42,950 --> 00:18:41,400

Nimitz to to track them and that they're

493

00:18:45,590 --> 00:18:42,960

playing these games whereas the Canadian

494

00:18:48,230 --> 00:18:45,600

military uh I think it's just an arm of

495

00:18:50,090 --> 00:18:48,240

the U.S military and there's absolutely

496

00:18:51,950 --> 00:18:50,100

nothing that come that comes out of

497

00:18:55,070 --> 00:18:51,960

never I've never heard anything and I'm

498

00:18:56,630 --> 00:18:55,080

pretty pretty uh tapped in I I got the

499

00:18:59,690 --> 00:18:56,640

the Canadian

500

00:19:02,090 --> 00:18:59,700

Department of Transport my father used

501
00:19:04,130 --> 00:19:02,100
to work for I filed and after about

502
00:19:06,529 --> 00:19:04,140
three pages of soft reading it was just

503
00:19:09,049 --> 00:19:06,539
these things like so and so reported an

504
00:19:10,730 --> 00:19:09,059
object and uh that then it goes to the

505
00:19:11,930 --> 00:19:10,740
next sighting and it was like there's

506
00:19:13,789 --> 00:19:11,940
three lights and they looked at the

507
00:19:16,490 --> 00:19:13,799
three lights next object and it was that

508
00:19:17,870 --> 00:19:16,500
kind of thing for 160 pages so they'll

509
00:19:19,850 --> 00:19:17,880
release that kind of stuff but there's

510
00:19:21,529 --> 00:19:19,860
really nothing in there that's of

511
00:19:23,810 --> 00:19:21,539
military significant against well we had

512
00:19:26,029 --> 00:19:23,820
an engagement we we sometimes they'll

513
00:19:27,830 --> 00:19:26,039

scramble Jets and they'll the the one

514

00:19:29,570 --> 00:19:27,840

report they scrambled Jets and it was a

515

00:19:31,789 --> 00:19:29,580

balloon or something like that so it's

516

00:19:34,190 --> 00:19:31,799

when you get these reports they'll sort

517

00:19:35,990 --> 00:19:34,200

of give you the reports uh but there's

518

00:19:38,270 --> 00:19:36,000

basically nothing that you could go on

519

00:19:40,730 --> 00:19:38,280

and that's what that's what Lou and and

520

00:19:43,070 --> 00:19:40,740

Chris want us to do was to get this

521

00:19:45,350 --> 00:19:43,080

military aspect where we're we're under

522

00:19:46,970 --> 00:19:45,360

threat that at the Canadian airspace and

523

00:19:48,830 --> 00:19:46,980

we I we just said we don't have any

524

00:19:51,529 --> 00:19:48,840

military cases we can't go that route

525

00:19:53,029 --> 00:19:51,539

there's no there's nobody to talk to and

526

00:19:54,350 --> 00:19:53,039

it and then you got to talk to them and

527

00:19:56,630 --> 00:19:54,360

then you gotta get them to out

528

00:19:58,190 --> 00:19:56,640

themselves like the the you guys on the

529

00:20:00,289 --> 00:19:58,200

Nimitz did it took them years to out

530

00:20:01,669 --> 00:20:00,299

themselves and I said we just we just

531

00:20:03,169 --> 00:20:01,679

don't have anything and it sort of

532

00:20:04,490 --> 00:20:03,179

surprised me when people say to me well

533

00:20:06,289 --> 00:20:04,500

they say well what's going on in Canada

534

00:20:08,870 --> 00:20:06,299

and I said I I worked on this for like

535

00:20:10,490 --> 00:20:08,880

like uh 50 years and I haven't got a

536

00:20:13,210 --> 00:20:10,500

clue I know what happened in the early

537

00:20:16,909 --> 00:20:13,220

1950s but right now I have no clue

538

00:20:19,070 --> 00:20:16,919

what about shag Harbor

539

00:20:19,970 --> 00:20:19,080

well that was big at the time but you

540

00:20:21,230 --> 00:20:19,980

got to remember I mean how many

541

00:20:23,270 --> 00:20:21,240

investigators do you have you have the

542

00:20:26,570 --> 00:20:23,280

Shag Harbor we have Chris rockowski we

543

00:20:30,890 --> 00:20:26,580

have myself there's really not that many

544

00:20:32,810 --> 00:20:30,900

um uh uh uh cases or investigators we

545

00:20:35,390 --> 00:20:32,820

have the big one here in Manitoba which

546

00:20:37,070 --> 00:20:35,400

was the the Falcon Lake case where the

547

00:20:40,070 --> 00:20:37,080

the guy touched the thing the door

548

00:20:42,350 --> 00:20:40,080

opened up and he got burned and uh we

549

00:20:44,150 --> 00:20:42,360

were actually on the site last year and

550

00:20:47,510 --> 00:20:44,160

I actually grabbed some rocks which I'm

551
00:20:50,210 --> 00:20:47,520
I'm I I show off to people from the

552
00:20:52,010 --> 00:20:50,220
actual uh the surface of this where this

553
00:20:53,210 --> 00:20:52,020
UFO was standing and I said here's a

554
00:20:55,490 --> 00:20:53,220
piece of the rock I'll give it to people

555
00:20:57,289 --> 00:20:55,500
from for like a souvenir and say hey

556
00:20:58,909 --> 00:20:57,299
here's a piece of the rock the UFO may

557
00:21:00,710 --> 00:20:58,919
have actually the foot may have actually

558
00:21:02,150 --> 00:21:00,720
been right on that rock that you're

559
00:21:03,890 --> 00:21:02,160
you're doing because all the Shale was

560
00:21:05,090 --> 00:21:03,900
breaking off the top of this this rock

561
00:21:07,130 --> 00:21:05,100
where this thing was sitting and I

562
00:21:09,830 --> 00:21:07,140
started I picked up all these pieces so

563
00:21:11,930 --> 00:21:09,840

that was a big case in 67 then the guy

564

00:21:13,789 --> 00:21:11,940

died there was a book published but the

565

00:21:15,710 --> 00:21:13,799

Canadians just don't see it they seems

566

00:21:18,049 --> 00:21:15,720

to die well all the UFO stories sort of

567

00:21:19,490 --> 00:21:18,059

die off is the story is big and so you

568

00:21:21,230 --> 00:21:19,500

know how Facebook works yeah you put it

569

00:21:22,909 --> 00:21:21,240

on Facebook and you get like a pile of

570

00:21:24,350 --> 00:21:22,919

hits in the first hour and then half

571

00:21:25,610 --> 00:21:24,360

that in the second hour and by the third

572

00:21:27,169 --> 00:21:25,620

hour everybody's on their Facebook

573

00:21:29,990 --> 00:21:27,179

they're just going through Facebook they

574

00:21:32,750 --> 00:21:30,000

got 17 second attention span they're on

575

00:21:35,029 --> 00:21:32,760

to the next story it's 24 7 News no

576

00:21:36,110 --> 00:21:35,039

story hangs on long enough for you to

577

00:21:38,090 --> 00:21:36,120

actually investigate it because

578

00:21:39,649 --> 00:21:38,100

everybody's always and looking for that

579

00:21:41,390 --> 00:21:39,659

story and that's the serious problem I

580

00:21:43,190 --> 00:21:41,400

think we have in the UFO Community is

581

00:21:44,510 --> 00:21:43,200

that everybody's always thinks that the

582

00:21:46,310 --> 00:21:44,520

next story is the one that's going to

583

00:21:47,990 --> 00:21:46,320

break it and that's why we get caught in

584

00:21:49,909 --> 00:21:48,000

so many hoaxes because somebody will say

585

00:21:51,230 --> 00:21:49,919

oh breaking news we got this video and

586

00:21:53,810 --> 00:21:51,240

everybody jumps on the video and then

587

00:21:55,310 --> 00:21:53,820

after one hour or a day someone says oh

588

00:21:56,870 --> 00:21:55,320

it was a hoax there he goes okay and

589

00:21:59,450 --> 00:21:56,880

we're off and we're waiting for the next

590

00:22:01,010 --> 00:21:59,460

story to break and P we're so easy to

591

00:22:02,330 --> 00:22:01,020

set up because everybody thinks this is

592

00:22:04,070 --> 00:22:02,340

the next story rather than taking the

593

00:22:05,750 --> 00:22:04,080

pieces we've got talking to the people

594

00:22:07,130 --> 00:22:05,760

who got taken the evidence we got and

595

00:22:08,270 --> 00:22:07,140

figuring what's going on from what we've

596

00:22:09,710 --> 00:22:08,280

got we always think it's going to be

597

00:22:11,149 --> 00:22:09,720

something down the road something's

598

00:22:12,590 --> 00:22:11,159

going to break something there's going

599

00:22:14,330 --> 00:22:12,600

to be a crash we're going to get it and

600

00:22:18,470 --> 00:22:14,340

that's why we fall for so many hoaxes I

601
00:22:21,470 --> 00:22:18,480
think yeah and and uh going back to Shag

602
00:22:24,830 --> 00:22:21,480
Harbor uh for just a second yeah it it

603
00:22:27,289 --> 00:22:24,840
kind of reflects uh somewhat with the

604
00:22:30,710 --> 00:22:27,299
points that you were just making that

605
00:22:33,350 --> 00:22:30,720
there was a United States Air Force

606
00:22:36,350 --> 00:22:33,360
presence almost immediately and there

607
00:22:38,630 --> 00:22:36,360
were reports about the United States uh

608
00:22:41,090 --> 00:22:38,640
being brought in

609
00:22:45,350 --> 00:22:41,100
um and and that that whole thing that

610
00:22:47,750 --> 00:22:45,360
investigation may have gone from uh you

611
00:22:50,510 --> 00:22:47,760
know the mounties right and and handed

612
00:22:52,070 --> 00:22:50,520
over uh to the United States and there

613
00:22:54,649 --> 00:22:52,080

was a lot of reports to that effect

614

00:22:56,330 --> 00:22:54,659

weren't there yeah and and you had the

615

00:22:58,789 --> 00:22:56,340

object but there was no object ever

616

00:23:00,289 --> 00:22:58,799

recovered and they play the game well

617

00:23:02,810 --> 00:23:00,299

all the governments play the same game

618

00:23:04,610 --> 00:23:02,820

is you just wait them out and eventually

619

00:23:06,230 --> 00:23:04,620

everybody will sort of forget about it

620

00:23:09,169 --> 00:23:06,240

and go on to another story like you even

621

00:23:11,210 --> 00:23:09,179

have the uh hit the political example

622

00:23:13,010 --> 00:23:11,220

but you have the the the January six

623

00:23:14,870 --> 00:23:13,020

things so they say oh the president the

624

00:23:16,850 --> 00:23:14,880

White was Dave files for the president

625

00:23:18,830 --> 00:23:16,860

oh there's six hours missing on January

626

00:23:21,049 --> 00:23:18,840

the 6th oh the Secret Service files are

627

00:23:22,730 --> 00:23:21,059

missing all the files from the heads of

628

00:23:24,230 --> 00:23:22,740

the defense department are missing and

629

00:23:25,370 --> 00:23:24,240

and then it goes and it's a big story

630

00:23:26,630 --> 00:23:25,380

and everybody talks about it for two

631

00:23:28,130 --> 00:23:26,640

days I mean who's talked about that

632

00:23:30,230 --> 00:23:28,140

story recently it's just it's sort of

633

00:23:32,029 --> 00:23:30,240

like you just realize that you can do

634

00:23:34,130 --> 00:23:32,039

this you can do what you what you do

635

00:23:35,810 --> 00:23:34,140

keep your mouth shut and eventually

636

00:23:37,010 --> 00:23:35,820

people will go in on to another story

637

00:23:38,390 --> 00:23:37,020

and that's what happens that's what

638

00:23:40,610 --> 00:23:38,400

happened to Shag Harbor that's what

639

00:23:42,230 --> 00:23:40,620

happened to any of the big cases in

640

00:23:44,390 --> 00:23:42,240

Canada they were sort of big for a

641

00:23:47,090 --> 00:23:44,400

little while but you need to put a lot

642

00:23:50,210 --> 00:23:47,100

of pressure as a researcher on a case to

643

00:23:51,649 --> 00:23:50,220

keep the thing active uh otherwise it

644

00:23:53,090 --> 00:23:51,659

just Fades away and everybody goes on to

645

00:23:55,850 --> 00:23:53,100

something else and your cat is really

646

00:23:58,730 --> 00:23:55,860

bad because everybody's on to hockey and

647

00:24:00,770 --> 00:23:58,740

and the weather and stuff like that it's

648

00:24:03,590 --> 00:24:00,780

it's and I would say even the UFO issue

649

00:24:06,049 --> 00:24:03,600

even in uh and and bring this up in

650

00:24:08,390 --> 00:24:06,059

terms of disclosure Eric Walker we we

651
00:24:09,649 --> 00:24:08,400
dealt with this Eric Walker guy who was

652
00:24:11,570 --> 00:24:09,659
the president of Penn State University

653
00:24:13,610 --> 00:24:11,580
he was on the defense science board he

654
00:24:16,250 --> 00:24:13,620
was one of the guys that started uh

655
00:24:17,690 --> 00:24:16,260
DARPA the Js sends he was on The

656
00:24:19,430 --> 00:24:17,700
Institute for defense analysis the

657
00:24:20,750 --> 00:24:19,440
biggest military Think Tank he was

658
00:24:22,850 --> 00:24:20,760
President Penn State University at 14

659
00:24:25,130 --> 00:24:22,860
honorary doctor degrees Kate green went

660
00:24:26,630 --> 00:24:25,140
to see him and and we were asking him

661
00:24:29,630 --> 00:24:26,640
like well you know you're an old man

662
00:24:32,510 --> 00:24:29,640
release it and then he said he said why

663
00:24:34,130 --> 00:24:32,520

he said admit it why do you want it it's

664

00:24:35,390 --> 00:24:34,140

just curiosity right you're just curious

665

00:24:37,669 --> 00:24:35,400

you're just curious you want to know

666

00:24:39,830 --> 00:24:37,679

that right right admit it and then he

667

00:24:42,409 --> 00:24:39,840

said why should we change the rules to

668

00:24:43,610 --> 00:24:42,419

satisfy your curiosity and then Bush was

669

00:24:46,850 --> 00:24:43,620

told you remember this story Bush

670

00:24:48,770 --> 00:24:46,860

supposedly told Jimmy Carter curiosity

671

00:24:49,970 --> 00:24:48,780

is not sufficient need to know just

672

00:24:51,950 --> 00:24:49,980

because you're curious doesn't mean

673

00:24:53,630 --> 00:24:51,960

we're going to go up the the UFO files

674

00:24:55,310 --> 00:24:53,640

and the the classified files and stuff

675

00:24:57,710 --> 00:24:55,320

like that and so they they just play

676

00:25:00,110 --> 00:24:57,720

this game where people will they wait

677

00:25:02,990 --> 00:25:00,120

people out they they'll uh you know play

678

00:25:04,850 --> 00:25:03,000

these little games of making stuff uh

679

00:25:06,409 --> 00:25:04,860

you know hard to get at and eventually

680

00:25:08,270 --> 00:25:06,419

people will just sort of walk away and

681

00:25:09,950 --> 00:25:08,280

go on to the next story and then that's

682

00:25:13,010 --> 00:25:09,960

the way the cover-up has sort of been

683

00:25:16,490 --> 00:25:13,020

enabled and allowed to work for so many

684

00:25:19,610 --> 00:25:16,500

years successfully is that you need a

685

00:25:21,710 --> 00:25:19,620

lot of a lot of people a lot of energy

686

00:25:25,070 --> 00:25:21,720

to keep a story going to get the

687

00:25:28,730 --> 00:25:25,080

pressure on the government we

688

00:25:31,250 --> 00:25:28,740

um we have gotten so the United States

689

00:25:33,250 --> 00:25:31,260

for sure but the rest of the world is

690

00:25:36,830 --> 00:25:33,260

we've gotten so acclimated to this

691

00:25:38,210 --> 00:25:36,840

60-second news cycle it's not 24 I

692

00:25:41,570 --> 00:25:38,220

remember when they used to call you

693

00:25:45,110 --> 00:25:41,580

remember that 24-hour news cycle now

694

00:25:46,549 --> 00:25:45,120

it's just seconds if we went through and

695

00:25:48,529 --> 00:25:46,559

I don't want to kick a dead horse here

696

00:25:50,510 --> 00:25:48,539

I've done it so much on on Fade to Black

697

00:25:52,970 --> 00:25:50,520

over the years trying to you know get

698

00:25:56,390 --> 00:25:52,980

people aware to this

699

00:25:59,330 --> 00:25:56,400

um is that if we went over the last

700

00:26:02,269 --> 00:25:59,340

seven days just the last seven days

701
00:26:04,310 --> 00:26:02,279
Grant from you and I talking right now

702
00:26:06,649 --> 00:26:04,320
the last seven days those would have

703
00:26:08,110 --> 00:26:06,659
been the biggest headlines of the

704
00:26:12,470 --> 00:26:08,120
century

705
00:26:15,769 --> 00:26:12,480
right but now that the news cycle the

706
00:26:19,010 --> 00:26:15,779
way that it lays down it is so big and

707
00:26:21,769 --> 00:26:19,020
so so utterly unbelievable the next day

708
00:26:24,710 --> 00:26:21,779
and then it forces you

709
00:26:27,169 --> 00:26:24,720
to have amnesia you don't remember the

710
00:26:28,850 --> 00:26:27,179
news from two days ago yeah you know I

711
00:26:30,710 --> 00:26:28,860
challenge people all the time do you do

712
00:26:35,930 --> 00:26:30,720
you realize what just happened two days

713
00:26:40,430 --> 00:26:35,940

ago and if oh yeah that's right yeah and

714

00:26:43,130 --> 00:26:40,440

and this is where the UFO part of all of

715

00:26:45,409 --> 00:26:43,140

this and contacting ETS

716

00:26:47,090 --> 00:26:45,419

um gets lost in the mix and you can bury

717

00:26:49,669 --> 00:26:47,100

anything that you want to get buried

718

00:26:51,950 --> 00:26:49,679

today it's easy to do especially with an

719

00:26:53,269 --> 00:26:51,960

issue because I say that I I haven't

720

00:26:55,789 --> 00:26:53,279

seen that I've always tried to find the

721

00:26:58,130 --> 00:26:55,799

poll but I would guarantee that UFOs if

722

00:26:59,930 --> 00:26:58,140

you ask people on the street what's your

723

00:27:01,610 --> 00:26:59,940

top hundred issues I bet you UFOs

724

00:27:02,990 --> 00:27:01,620

wouldn't be in it people it's just not

725

00:27:05,269 --> 00:27:03,000

on their mind it's not a bread and

726

00:27:08,269 --> 00:27:05,279

butter issue if it was like the economy

727

00:27:09,710 --> 00:27:08,279

or losing jobs or you know the price of

728

00:27:11,690 --> 00:27:09,720

your house then people would get into it

729

00:27:13,430 --> 00:27:11,700

but it's it's what Walker said why

730

00:27:15,470 --> 00:27:13,440

should we change the rules to satisfy

731

00:27:16,970 --> 00:27:15,480

your curiosity or kick green went in to

732

00:27:18,769 --> 00:27:16,980

see him if you know the story kit green

733

00:27:20,390 --> 00:27:18,779

is told Jacques ballet they told me the

734

00:27:21,710 --> 00:27:20,400

story when it happened because it was

735

00:27:23,570 --> 00:27:21,720

basically Bill Moore sent him in that

736

00:27:25,370 --> 00:27:23,580

for me they said oh I don't believe

737

00:27:27,289 --> 00:27:25,380

Walker's as powerful as you say but I'm

738

00:27:30,049 --> 00:27:27,299

sending I'm sending BJ in there who's

739

00:27:31,730 --> 00:27:30,059

the Blue Jay was kit green and kid green

740

00:27:34,010 --> 00:27:31,740

goes in there and it both worked on

741

00:27:35,570 --> 00:27:34,020

gloomar Explorer CIA so they're talking

742

00:27:38,390 --> 00:27:35,580

about glomar Explorer and it was all

743

00:27:40,310 --> 00:27:38,400

going great and then uh uh kid green

744

00:27:42,710 --> 00:27:40,320

says I've got a I've got a clearance to

745

00:27:45,169 --> 00:27:42,720

talk to you about UFOs and I'd like to

746

00:27:47,090 --> 00:27:45,179

know you know the whole deal with UFOs

747

00:27:48,950 --> 00:27:47,100

and and Walker is according to Kate

748

00:27:50,450 --> 00:27:48,960

green says Walker said to him give me

749

00:27:52,549 --> 00:27:50,460

two reasons why I should tell you what's

750

00:27:53,750 --> 00:27:52,559

going on and then kid green he says

751

00:27:55,490 --> 00:27:53,760

apparently I didn't give the right

752

00:27:57,409 --> 00:27:55,500

reasons because he basically threw him

753

00:27:59,750 --> 00:27:57,419

out of the office and and it was and it

754

00:28:01,070 --> 00:27:59,760

was this kind of thing where they they a

755

00:28:02,870 --> 00:28:01,080

little stand their ground and they'll

756

00:28:04,730 --> 00:28:02,880

say the people don't have a right to

757

00:28:05,930 --> 00:28:04,740

know this this is National Security I

758

00:28:08,450 --> 00:28:05,940

was even just listening to an interview

759

00:28:10,370 --> 00:28:08,460

by by Jim semivan he said there's

760

00:28:11,990 --> 00:28:10,380

absolutely no way they're going to

761

00:28:13,909 --> 00:28:12,000

release anything significant to you

762

00:28:16,070 --> 00:28:13,919

because this has turned into a national

763

00:28:17,930 --> 00:28:16,080

security issue it could be a threat to

764

00:28:19,370 --> 00:28:17,940

National Security and it's being run by

765

00:28:20,570 --> 00:28:19,380

the military now so they're going to

766

00:28:22,430 --> 00:28:20,580

tell you how many sightings there was

767

00:28:23,390 --> 00:28:22,440

but basically I other than that they're

768

00:28:24,950 --> 00:28:23,400

not going to tell you anything because

769

00:28:26,450 --> 00:28:24,960

they're not good they're going to make

770

00:28:28,610 --> 00:28:26,460

it as a thing where we don't want to

771

00:28:30,890 --> 00:28:28,620

give it to some crazy guy in Iran who

772

00:28:32,510 --> 00:28:30,900

who's got a PhD and he's going to

773

00:28:34,789 --> 00:28:32,520

develop a weapon which is going to kill

774

00:28:36,590 --> 00:28:34,799

us if we put that out there's a bunch of

775

00:28:38,870 --> 00:28:36,600

crazy people it's a it's a scary world

776

00:28:40,430 --> 00:28:38,880

that's what get that Sim events is it's

777

00:28:42,289 --> 00:28:40,440

a real scary world you got to realize

778

00:28:43,850 --> 00:28:42,299

this that we're up against these people

779

00:28:46,490 --> 00:28:43,860

and we are not going to give them our

780

00:28:48,110 --> 00:28:46,500

secrets and and so he said clearly that

781

00:28:50,390 --> 00:28:48,120

you are not going to learn what's going

782

00:28:52,970 --> 00:28:50,400

on here in terms of they're not going to

783

00:28:55,130 --> 00:28:52,980

set up a um an investigation on the

784

00:28:56,630 --> 00:28:55,140

philosophical implications of UFOs they

785

00:28:58,310 --> 00:28:56,640

don't care they're only interested in

786

00:28:59,690 --> 00:28:58,320

the National Security aspect of this

787

00:29:00,890 --> 00:28:59,700

story and that's what they're going to

788

00:29:02,690 --> 00:29:00,900

work on that's what the money's going to

789

00:29:04,070 --> 00:29:02,700

be spent on and they are going to give

790

00:29:06,470 --> 00:29:04,080

it to the public because it's National

791

00:29:07,789 --> 00:29:06,480

Security even I've made a joke where you

792

00:29:09,649 --> 00:29:07,799

know we complained about the blue book

793

00:29:11,630 --> 00:29:09,659

so he said blue book was terrible I mean

794

00:29:13,190 --> 00:29:11,640

it was just a scam and uh how could they

795

00:29:14,510 --> 00:29:13,200

and now we've got something real and

796

00:29:15,769 --> 00:29:14,520

what are they doing now you say to them

797

00:29:18,710 --> 00:29:15,779

okay what have you gotten they said

798

00:29:20,510 --> 00:29:18,720

we've got 144 cases one was one we've

799

00:29:22,370 --> 00:29:20,520

unidentified and then you say can you

800

00:29:23,750 --> 00:29:22,380

tell us the shapes can't other shapes

801
00:29:25,610 --> 00:29:23,760
that's classified can you see the

802
00:29:27,470 --> 00:29:25,620
reports nope the reports are classified

803
00:29:29,210 --> 00:29:27,480
so in Blue Book we had the reports and

804
00:29:30,889 --> 00:29:29,220
we had the shapes of the object we don't

805
00:29:32,389 --> 00:29:30,899
even have that anymore we just got how

806
00:29:34,190 --> 00:29:32,399
many cases there was and how many they

807
00:29:36,529 --> 00:29:34,200
identified and that you people don't

808
00:29:39,169 --> 00:29:36,539
have to realize that this is this is

809
00:29:40,789 --> 00:29:39,179
they're waiting for sort of the Messiah

810
00:29:42,950 --> 00:29:40,799
to come and give them all the answers

811
00:29:44,630 --> 00:29:42,960
and stuff like that and it is According

812
00:29:46,909 --> 00:29:44,640
to Jim semivan who I think is the most

813
00:29:48,769 --> 00:29:46,919

respected guy that I listen to Jim send

814

00:29:50,570 --> 00:29:48,779

me events that ain't gonna happen and

815

00:29:53,570 --> 00:29:50,580

and he said I'd like it to happen but

816

00:29:55,549 --> 00:29:53,580

you got to realize the the the mentality

817

00:29:58,510 --> 00:29:55,559

of these people who are now controlling

818

00:30:04,310 --> 00:29:58,520

the narrative here

819

00:30:07,789 --> 00:30:04,320

why the delay of the the expected well

820

00:30:12,289 --> 00:30:07,799

UFO report why why why this delay was it

821

00:30:16,490 --> 00:30:12,299

was it was due mandated October 31st

822

00:30:18,289 --> 00:30:16,500

Halloween Monday and we are now uh

823

00:30:20,389 --> 00:30:18,299

closing in halfway through December and

824

00:30:23,029 --> 00:30:20,399

Christmas is coming up why the delay

825

00:30:25,250 --> 00:30:23,039

okay my just this is just my take is is

826

00:30:26,930 --> 00:30:25,260

the is the game that they they realized

827

00:30:29,870 --> 00:30:26,940

there was the election so the election

828

00:30:31,370 --> 00:30:29,880

sort of went both ways so there's a sort

829

00:30:33,230 --> 00:30:31,380

of a deadlock you've got a sort of a

830

00:30:34,970 --> 00:30:33,240

dead government it's like a lame duck

831

00:30:36,289 --> 00:30:34,980

government because the the one party's

832

00:30:40,310 --> 00:30:36,299

blocking this and the other part you

833

00:30:43,909 --> 00:30:40,320

know it's this idea where it's 50 50 and

834

00:30:45,710 --> 00:30:43,919

so you have you have people inside who

835

00:30:47,930 --> 00:30:45,720

are fighting this they do not want this

836

00:30:50,090 --> 00:30:47,940

out and it's the same idea of the Secret

837

00:30:52,370 --> 00:30:50,100

Service records They say

838

00:30:54,169 --> 00:30:52,380

challenge us we're going to delay it

839

00:30:55,490 --> 00:30:54,179

right and you delay the thing and you

840

00:30:56,990 --> 00:30:55,500

say they're not going to do anything and

841

00:31:00,350 --> 00:30:57,000

that's what I would agree Chris Mellon

842

00:31:03,169 --> 00:31:00,360

has actually said he sees no no

843

00:31:05,990 --> 00:31:03,179

um uh stuff scheduled for the for the

844

00:31:08,630 --> 00:31:06,000

near future in terms of hearings and and

845

00:31:10,610 --> 00:31:08,640

and these kind of things for Witnesses

846

00:31:13,130 --> 00:31:10,620

and that's the thing you have the the

847

00:31:15,529 --> 00:31:13,140

people that are that are trying to block

848

00:31:16,669 --> 00:31:15,539

it realize that there's this blockade in

849

00:31:18,769 --> 00:31:16,679

government that you can't get enough

850

00:31:20,630 --> 00:31:18,779

support you haven't got nobody's gonna

851
00:31:22,610 --> 00:31:20,640
be able to push this thing through and

852
00:31:24,169 --> 00:31:22,620
and everybody's gonna be an interest in

853
00:31:25,430 --> 00:31:24,179
investigating all sorts of other things

854
00:31:27,649 --> 00:31:25,440
they're not really interested in

855
00:31:29,330 --> 00:31:27,659
investigating UFOs and so you're playing

856
00:31:32,049 --> 00:31:29,340
this game and it indicates that the

857
00:31:35,330 --> 00:31:32,059
powers that be are saying challenge us

858
00:31:37,250 --> 00:31:35,340
make us release this report and you if

859
00:31:39,649 --> 00:31:37,260
it was going along great and everybody

860
00:31:40,909 --> 00:31:39,659
was hunky-dory on there on the report it

861
00:31:43,070 --> 00:31:40,919
would have come out on time this

862
00:31:45,049 --> 00:31:43,080
indicates that there's Powers there that

863
00:31:46,250 --> 00:31:45,059

are delaying this report and are saying

864

00:31:48,289 --> 00:31:46,260

we're just not going to play the game

865

00:31:49,669 --> 00:31:48,299

Force us to play the game and I think

866

00:31:51,769 --> 00:31:49,679

with this the government for the next

867

00:31:53,930 --> 00:31:51,779

two years the United States I don't see

868

00:31:55,490 --> 00:31:53,940

really much happening at all because the

869

00:31:57,169 --> 00:31:55,500

government is sort of deadlocked on

870

00:31:58,850 --> 00:31:57,179

anything you can't you can't get the

871

00:32:01,130 --> 00:31:58,860

government to decide what bathroom to go

872

00:32:04,070 --> 00:32:01,140

to it's I mean it's total deadlocked now

873

00:32:06,049 --> 00:32:04,080

in terms of the the one or running the

874

00:32:07,850 --> 00:32:06,059

house one running the Senate one in the

875

00:32:09,529 --> 00:32:07,860

the White House that is very hard to get

876

00:32:11,029 --> 00:32:09,539

anything done you need you need all

877

00:32:12,649 --> 00:32:11,039

these people to agree and nobody's

878

00:32:15,049 --> 00:32:12,659

agreeing on anything

879

00:32:19,970 --> 00:32:15,059

do you

880

00:32:22,310 --> 00:32:19,980

before the first of the year

881

00:32:24,169 --> 00:32:22,320

uh you know we've the new Congress is

882

00:32:26,350 --> 00:32:24,179

going to come in on the 15th of January

883

00:32:30,529 --> 00:32:26,360

uh the new house

884

00:32:33,470 --> 00:32:30,539

and that's certainly points back to what

885

00:32:36,590 --> 00:32:33,480

you're referring to right now so would

886

00:32:41,149 --> 00:32:36,600

it be better to get the report out now

887

00:32:43,430 --> 00:32:41,159

I'm talking about for the odni or to to

888

00:32:45,049 --> 00:32:43,440

back off on this and until the new

889

00:32:46,909 --> 00:32:45,059

Congress comes in which wouldn't make a

890

00:32:48,409 --> 00:32:46,919

whole lot of sense well I think it's

891

00:32:51,230 --> 00:32:48,419

going to be weaker once a new Congress

892

00:32:54,169 --> 00:32:51,240

comes in I actually challenged uh Schiff

893

00:32:56,750 --> 00:32:54,179

uh head of the intelligence for the

894

00:33:00,169 --> 00:32:56,760

senate or for the house and I said to

895

00:33:01,909 --> 00:33:00,179

him I said in order was it 43 days

896

00:33:03,590 --> 00:33:01,919

they are going to kick you out they've

897

00:33:05,690 --> 00:33:03,600

already said we're pulling them off all

898

00:33:07,970 --> 00:33:05,700

the Committees we're going to pay them

899

00:33:09,830 --> 00:33:07,980

back for doing the the January 6th thing

900

00:33:11,750 --> 00:33:09,840

and I said you're dead in the water man

901
00:33:14,029 --> 00:33:11,760
why don't you just you want to know what

902
00:33:16,789 --> 00:33:14,039
UFOs are you say you're serious drop it

903
00:33:18,289 --> 00:33:16,799
in their lap right before you go and say

904
00:33:19,789 --> 00:33:18,299
here's something you can investigate you

905
00:33:21,409 --> 00:33:19,799
want to investigate Biden's files you

906
00:33:23,269 --> 00:33:21,419
want to investigate this air investigate

907
00:33:24,470 --> 00:33:23,279
this and drop it at the last second I

908
00:33:26,450 --> 00:33:24,480
don't think shift's going to do it if I

909
00:33:28,070 --> 00:33:26,460
would shift and I knew that they were

910
00:33:29,690 --> 00:33:28,080
going to hang me and I'm not going to do

911
00:33:31,130 --> 00:33:29,700
anything except stand there and twiddle

912
00:33:32,810 --> 00:33:31,140
my thumbs for the next few years I would

913
00:33:35,090 --> 00:33:32,820

drop it in their lap and say you want to

914

00:33:37,310 --> 00:33:35,100

investigate here hand it hand it to them

915

00:33:38,990 --> 00:33:37,320

where they have to deal with it right at

916

00:33:41,029 --> 00:33:39,000

the last minute I don't think and I

917

00:33:43,970 --> 00:33:41,039

challenge shift on Twitter I was push

918

00:33:45,230 --> 00:33:43,980

pushing it and making jokes every day on

919

00:33:46,310 --> 00:33:45,240

his Twitter and stuff like that I don't

920

00:33:48,669 --> 00:33:46,320

think he's going to do it I don't know

921

00:33:52,070 --> 00:33:48,679

why they wouldn't do it to me they they

922

00:33:54,649 --> 00:33:52,080

once the the new house comes in it's to

923

00:33:56,870 --> 00:33:54,659

me it's really dead in the water but uh

924

00:33:58,669 --> 00:33:56,880

it's up to the Democrats if they're

925

00:34:00,649 --> 00:33:58,679

seriously interested in doing this thing

926

00:34:03,230 --> 00:34:00,659

that they can drop this thing they can

927

00:34:05,090 --> 00:34:03,240

they can give it to the house and and

928

00:34:08,869 --> 00:34:05,100

they've got to deal with it

929

00:34:11,690 --> 00:34:08,879

that's that's the question that I have

930

00:34:13,690 --> 00:34:11,700

um where we are closing in I there's a

931

00:34:16,930 --> 00:34:13,700

lot of action that has to happen before

932

00:34:20,510 --> 00:34:16,940

uh New Year's Eve before December 31st

933

00:34:23,810 --> 00:34:20,520

and one of those things you know for me

934

00:34:27,829 --> 00:34:23,820

that is important is this UFO report but

935

00:34:30,649 --> 00:34:27,839

I don't know uh the vibe of uh Capitol

936

00:34:32,450 --> 00:34:30,659

Hill right now where it seemed last year

937

00:34:34,490 --> 00:34:32,460

and the year before that there was a lot

938

00:34:37,550 --> 00:34:34,500

of action a lot of talk and now it just

939

00:34:38,990 --> 00:34:37,560

seems to be uh you know the subject is

940

00:34:41,990 --> 00:34:39,000

getting ghosted

941

00:34:43,010 --> 00:34:42,000

yeah yeah and and again it comes down to

942

00:34:44,510 --> 00:34:43,020

what are you going to get when you get

943

00:34:47,210 --> 00:34:44,520

the report because it was the rumors was

944

00:34:48,829 --> 00:34:47,220

like 350 reports and half of them had

945

00:34:50,270 --> 00:34:48,839

been identified or something or so half

946

00:34:51,889 --> 00:34:50,280

of them are unknowns and it's gonna be

947

00:34:53,570 --> 00:34:51,899

the same thing you got 350 reports and

948

00:34:55,369 --> 00:34:53,580

half are unknowns that's it that's your

949

00:34:56,629 --> 00:34:55,379

report and and nobody's going to go look

950

00:34:58,430 --> 00:34:56,639

well where's the stuff and it's like

951
00:34:59,810 --> 00:34:58,440
again it's National Security anything

952
00:35:01,609 --> 00:34:59,820
outside the numbers is going to be

953
00:35:03,410 --> 00:35:01,619
National Security it's going to be well

954
00:35:05,630 --> 00:35:03,420
we don't want to tell you uh where the

955
00:35:07,070 --> 00:35:05,640
bases are or or what the you know what

956
00:35:08,390 --> 00:35:07,080
we've discovered or what we think or

957
00:35:10,370 --> 00:35:08,400
whatever this is all going to be

958
00:35:13,130 --> 00:35:10,380
National Security it's it's and that's

959
00:35:15,829 --> 00:35:13,140
the the sad part is that uh it's easier

960
00:35:17,390 --> 00:35:15,839
to make stuff classified and then force

961
00:35:20,150 --> 00:35:17,400
people to force it out into the open

962
00:35:22,730 --> 00:35:20,160
that if you're in the National Security

963
00:35:24,650 --> 00:35:22,740

State I call it the national insecurity

964

00:35:26,210 --> 00:35:24,660

state it basically you're looking for an

965

00:35:28,010 --> 00:35:26,220

enemy it's like you know the footprints

966

00:35:30,050 --> 00:35:28,020

in the living room oh these UFOs could

967

00:35:31,370 --> 00:35:30,060

be a threat your Footprints in your

968

00:35:33,589 --> 00:35:31,380

living room and this sort of thing where

969

00:35:34,849 --> 00:35:33,599

you're always looking for an enemy and

970

00:35:35,930 --> 00:35:34,859

if you're always looking for an enemy

971

00:35:37,190 --> 00:35:35,940

you're going to play the thing you're

972

00:35:38,569 --> 00:35:37,200

going to play it safe you're not going

973

00:35:40,130 --> 00:35:38,579

to put it out there because you're going

974

00:35:41,329 --> 00:35:40,140

to figure that the Russians are going to

975

00:35:43,030 --> 00:35:41,339

pick it up and the Chinese are going to

976
00:35:45,829 --> 00:35:43,040
pick it up and it's always going to be

977
00:35:48,530 --> 00:35:45,839
as I said when I was doing the

978
00:35:51,290 --> 00:35:48,540
investigation back in the 1990s that

979
00:35:53,329 --> 00:35:51,300
your highest level security stuff the

980
00:35:55,430 --> 00:35:53,339
top secret coded stuff is all weapons

981
00:35:56,690 --> 00:35:55,440
and this is weapons this is trying to

982
00:35:58,430 --> 00:35:56,700
figure out how does this propulsive

983
00:36:00,530 --> 00:35:58,440
system work how can we use it how can

984
00:36:02,450 --> 00:36:00,540
you put Bulls inside trailers all this

985
00:36:04,069 --> 00:36:02,460
weird paranormal stuff because we want

986
00:36:06,170 --> 00:36:04,079
to get this if the Russians get this

987
00:36:09,109 --> 00:36:06,180
stuff if they're able to do telekinesis

988
00:36:10,849 --> 00:36:09,119

and move stuff around and I even refer

989

00:36:12,470 --> 00:36:10,859

I've got a book called A ports of

990

00:36:16,250 --> 00:36:12,480

manifestations coming out called weird

991

00:36:18,829 --> 00:36:16,260

and and I I even quote a 1974. this is a

992

00:36:21,290 --> 00:36:18,839

74 document from the DIA talking about

993

00:36:22,730 --> 00:36:21,300

app ports where things were in the

994

00:36:25,069 --> 00:36:22,740

Paranormal phenomena where stuff moves

995

00:36:26,329 --> 00:36:25,079

around in a house and and experiences

996

00:36:28,010 --> 00:36:26,339

experience this all the time where

997

00:36:29,690 --> 00:36:28,020

stuff's moving around disappears and

998

00:36:31,730 --> 00:36:29,700

then reappears to two weeks later and

999

00:36:33,950 --> 00:36:31,740

stuff like that and Hell put off

1000

00:36:35,630 --> 00:36:33,960

actually had it in his lab in the 1970s

1001
00:36:38,210 --> 00:36:35,640
where this stuff was falling out of the

1002
00:36:40,310 --> 00:36:38,220
ceiling and stuff like that the 1974 Dia

1003
00:36:43,849 --> 00:36:40,320
said if we can develop this technology

1004
00:36:45,130 --> 00:36:43,859
we can go into the enemy's files grab

1005
00:36:47,569 --> 00:36:45,140
the files bring them to America

1006
00:36:49,250 --> 00:36:47,579
photocopy them and send them back and

1007
00:36:50,569 --> 00:36:49,260
they don't even know we were there and

1008
00:36:52,730 --> 00:36:50,579
that's this whole thing can you go and

1009
00:36:55,069 --> 00:36:52,740
can you grab the stuff out of the

1010
00:36:56,829 --> 00:36:55,079
Russian files and bring them back and

1011
00:36:58,849 --> 00:36:56,839
then put them back this this this

1012
00:37:01,970 --> 00:36:58,859
paranormal stuff has a lot of

1013
00:37:04,270 --> 00:37:01,980

implications of weapons and the highest

1014

00:37:06,770 --> 00:37:04,280

classification of weapons is is is

1015

00:37:09,530 --> 00:37:06,780

that's the highest classification and

1016

00:37:11,810 --> 00:37:09,540

you even have the the the idea of uh

1017

00:37:13,790 --> 00:37:11,820

what's called lead time so the whole

1018

00:37:15,290 --> 00:37:13,800

idea is you want to be lead time ahead

1019

00:37:16,849 --> 00:37:15,300

of the Russians and the Chinese it's

1020

00:37:18,470 --> 00:37:16,859

like the dropping of the atomic bomb you

1021

00:37:20,089 --> 00:37:18,480

drop the atomic bomb and then the

1022

00:37:21,950 --> 00:37:20,099

emperor says okay well let's drop an

1023

00:37:23,810 --> 00:37:21,960

atomic bomb on them how long is it going

1024

00:37:25,370 --> 00:37:23,820

to take to build oh yeah seven or eight

1025

00:37:27,470 --> 00:37:25,380

years and they go well it's too late

1026

00:37:29,329 --> 00:37:27,480

it's it's the idea you could be one day

1027

00:37:31,190 --> 00:37:29,339

ahead of your enemy in terms of the

1028

00:37:32,990 --> 00:37:31,200

secret weapon and you can win the war

1029

00:37:34,190 --> 00:37:33,000

because they can't fight back they they

1030

00:37:36,589 --> 00:37:34,200

haven't got the weapon and that's what

1031

00:37:38,150 --> 00:37:36,599

it's about this lead time is staying

1032

00:37:39,650 --> 00:37:38,160

ahead of the rush and staying way ahead

1033

00:37:41,450 --> 00:37:39,660

of them so they they don't develop

1034

00:37:44,150 --> 00:37:41,460

because that's the whole thing DARPA

1035

00:37:46,370 --> 00:37:44,160

that's why DARPA was built is because

1036

00:37:48,650 --> 00:37:46,380

the Americans got caught with Sputnik

1037

00:37:50,210 --> 00:37:48,660

they got embarrassed that Sputnik went

1038

00:37:52,370 --> 00:37:50,220

up before them and they said this will

1039

00:37:54,050 --> 00:37:52,380

never happen again DARPA will ensure

1040

00:37:55,910 --> 00:37:54,060

that we are on the Leading Edge of all

1041

00:37:57,650 --> 00:37:55,920

technology so if they're going to be on

1042

00:37:59,569 --> 00:37:57,660

the Leading Edge of the UFO technology

1043

00:38:00,650 --> 00:37:59,579

they are not going to take any chances

1044

00:38:02,329 --> 00:38:00,660

they're going to keep it highly

1045

00:38:04,430 --> 00:38:02,339

classified and they're going to work it

1046

00:38:06,349 --> 00:38:04,440

so they have this this lead time thing

1047

00:38:08,810 --> 00:38:06,359

and then that's that's what national

1048

00:38:10,310 --> 00:38:08,820

security is all about is is this idea

1049

00:38:12,530 --> 00:38:10,320

that there are all these enemies out

1050

00:38:14,690 --> 00:38:12,540

there and we're going to make sure and

1051

00:38:17,510 --> 00:38:14,700

the and the idea of the the UFOs may be

1052

00:38:19,190 --> 00:38:17,520

enemies and we don't know for sure so uh

1053

00:38:21,589 --> 00:38:19,200

we're not going to tell people what we

1054

00:38:23,750 --> 00:38:21,599

know and I I just don't see anything

1055

00:38:26,030 --> 00:38:23,760

coming out beyond the numbers I mean

1056

00:38:27,109 --> 00:38:26,040

there may be with Luke and force out

1057

00:38:29,329 --> 00:38:27,119

something or it's coming out through

1058

00:38:30,710 --> 00:38:29,339

leaks through Lou and Chris as to what

1059

00:38:32,450 --> 00:38:30,720

they've got but you've heard about it

1060

00:38:33,950 --> 00:38:32,460

well they've got these 20 videos they

1061

00:38:36,109 --> 00:38:33,960

got this 20 minute video where the thing

1062

00:38:37,550 --> 00:38:36,119

morphs I've even talked to a guy who saw

1063

00:38:38,750 --> 00:38:37,560

the video and you have all these things

1064

00:38:40,310 --> 00:38:38,760

that got all this stuff and it hasn't

1065

00:38:41,930 --> 00:38:40,320

come out well why hasn't come out you

1066

00:38:43,609 --> 00:38:41,940

just hear the rumors of this stuff so

1067

00:38:44,990 --> 00:38:43,619

they have it and they and they they're

1068

00:38:47,030 --> 00:38:45,000

trying to get it out they can't get this

1069

00:38:49,790 --> 00:38:47,040

stuff out well

1070

00:38:51,589 --> 00:38:49,800

um it it goes back to the point uh that

1071

00:38:52,970 --> 00:38:51,599

we were talking about the start of the

1072

00:38:57,290 --> 00:38:52,980

show which is this

1073

00:39:00,950 --> 00:38:57,300

it's not just an American thing and if

1074

00:39:03,109 --> 00:39:00,960

we have a craft at Lockheed Skunk Works

1075

00:39:05,810 --> 00:39:03,119

that were backwards engineering which

1076

00:39:07,910 --> 00:39:05,820

seems to be the case well Russia's got

1077

00:39:10,670 --> 00:39:07,920

to have one too I mean what we're we're

1078

00:39:14,690 --> 00:39:10,680

the only ones to possess something like

1079

00:39:18,410 --> 00:39:14,700

this what about China and and China's uh

1080

00:39:20,210 --> 00:39:18,420

technical skills have accelerated Beyond

1081

00:39:23,210 --> 00:39:20,220

they have their own space station right

1082

00:39:25,490 --> 00:39:23,220

now they've got six dudes on that space

1083

00:39:28,190 --> 00:39:25,500

station right now six we have seven on

1084

00:39:31,490 --> 00:39:28,200

the ISS but that's where where China is

1085

00:39:34,609 --> 00:39:31,500

Hypersonic missiles and and the

1086

00:39:36,890 --> 00:39:34,619

technology and the abilities of uh both

1087

00:39:40,010 --> 00:39:36,900

the Chinese and the Russians are right

1088

00:39:42,970 --> 00:39:40,020

there on par with us is it you know is

1089

00:39:46,849 --> 00:39:42,980

it a stretch to suggest

1090

00:39:48,050 --> 00:39:46,859

that Russia or China or both have have a

1091

00:39:49,849 --> 00:39:48,060

craft of their own that they're

1092

00:39:52,069 --> 00:39:49,859

backwards engineering I would say not

1093

00:39:53,569 --> 00:39:52,079

that's what Bigelow said Bigelow said he

1094

00:39:55,430 --> 00:39:53,579

believes that China has one Russia has

1095

00:39:57,109 --> 00:39:55,440

one South America they even said that he

1096

00:39:58,609 --> 00:39:57,119

believes they're being seated which is

1097

00:40:00,710 --> 00:39:58,619

the same thing that Tim Taylor said

1098

00:40:02,150 --> 00:40:00,720

believe the gifting field idea that's

1099

00:40:03,950 --> 00:40:02,160

what AZ Jack ballet and Jacques Valley

1100

00:40:05,930 --> 00:40:03,960

says well I think I come up with the

1101

00:40:07,430 --> 00:40:05,940

idea and so they all believe this idea

1102

00:40:09,349 --> 00:40:07,440

that it's actually being dropped but

1103

00:40:11,450 --> 00:40:09,359

what you got to realize is what is the

1104

00:40:13,730 --> 00:40:11,460

potential like Jim semigan says and

1105

00:40:15,470 --> 00:40:13,740

that's what I mean I my opinion right

1106

00:40:17,750 --> 00:40:15,480

now is they really don't know anything

1107

00:40:19,730 --> 00:40:17,760

is like if they will say at the end of

1108

00:40:22,130 --> 00:40:19,740

the Wilson leaked document it says we

1109

00:40:23,930 --> 00:40:22,140

have a craft and we think it will fly we

1110

00:40:25,790 --> 00:40:23,940

think it'll fly and and what does that

1111

00:40:28,310 --> 00:40:25,800

mean it means they have a craft and they

1112

00:40:30,410 --> 00:40:28,320

can't fly it because they can't turn it

1113

00:40:32,089 --> 00:40:30,420

on you need Consciousness to turn it on

1114

00:40:33,950 --> 00:40:32,099

so you have this Consciousness interface

1115

00:40:35,329 --> 00:40:33,960

thing that they can't figure out and

1116

00:40:37,790 --> 00:40:35,339

then that's what Eric Davis says they

1117

00:40:39,290 --> 00:40:37,800

took it and put it on the Shelf in 1989.

1118

00:40:40,730 --> 00:40:39,300

they couldn't figure it out that's the

1119

00:40:42,650 --> 00:40:40,740

core story thing we can't figure this

1120

00:40:44,690 --> 00:40:42,660

thing out and and then you have the

1121

00:40:46,490 --> 00:40:44,700

thing which I'm working on now because I

1122

00:40:47,990 --> 00:40:46,500

did the the whole thing about the sky

1123

00:40:49,490 --> 00:40:48,000

pilot thing the people who claim to have

1124

00:40:50,710 --> 00:40:49,500

flown the crop and it's done with the

1125

00:40:54,109 --> 00:40:50,720

mind I've got

1126

00:40:56,650 --> 00:40:54,119

can we let's talk about the book let's

1127

00:41:00,890 --> 00:40:56,660

let's it's a good flow it's a good segue

1128

00:41:03,170 --> 00:41:00,900

uh the book is called UFO Sky pilots and

1129

00:41:06,650 --> 00:41:03,180

I I remember

1130

00:41:08,990 --> 00:41:06,660

um uh reading uh the synopsis the idea

1131

00:41:11,510 --> 00:41:09,000

behind the book that you went and

1132

00:41:14,690 --> 00:41:11,520

interviewed how many how many people I

1133

00:41:17,990 --> 00:41:14,700

have 36 plus people in the book 36

1134

00:41:20,270 --> 00:41:18,000

people that say that they have been on

1135

00:41:22,730 --> 00:41:20,280

board and flown these craft correct yeah

1136

00:41:24,589 --> 00:41:22,740

which is a totally bizarre thing when I

1137

00:41:26,150 --> 00:41:24,599

first heard it I said this is absolutely

1138

00:41:27,109 --> 00:41:26,160

insane like are you crazy I was going to

1139

00:41:28,790 --> 00:41:27,119

throw the woman out of the house when

1140

00:41:30,190 --> 00:41:28,800

she first told me I said this is bizarre

1141

00:41:32,510 --> 00:41:30,200

if you're going to make up a UFO story

1142

00:41:34,790 --> 00:41:32,520

and that's what the part the bizarre

1143

00:41:38,030 --> 00:41:34,800

it's almost like hell hell put off says

1144

00:41:39,829 --> 00:41:38,040

the UFO uh phenomena is absurd that's

1145

00:41:41,150 --> 00:41:39,839

exactly what it is it's absurd like it

1146

00:41:42,290 --> 00:41:41,160

doesn't make any sense say if you're

1147

00:41:43,790 --> 00:41:42,300

gonna make up a story you're gonna say

1148

00:41:45,770 --> 00:41:43,800

oh I flew the crap yeah sure you did

1149

00:41:47,569 --> 00:41:45,780

this is a woman it was like in her 70s

1150

00:41:50,030 --> 00:41:47,579

so I've thrown following three different

1151
00:41:51,829 --> 00:41:50,040
models I'm going come on like I couldn't

1152
00:41:53,569 --> 00:41:51,839
believe it and and then suddenly all

1153
00:41:55,910 --> 00:41:53,579
these other people started coming to me

1154
00:41:58,730 --> 00:41:55,920
and and I and I started to realize that

1155
00:42:00,530 --> 00:41:58,740
this may actually be true and it was

1156
00:42:02,210 --> 00:42:00,540
just the the most bizarre thing but you

1157
00:42:04,069 --> 00:42:02,220
look at that technology but you look at

1158
00:42:05,990 --> 00:42:04,079
the other technology that some of the

1159
00:42:08,270 --> 00:42:06,000
sky Pilots talk about is they go inside

1160
00:42:11,530 --> 00:42:08,280
the craft and like like

1161
00:42:13,849 --> 00:42:11,540
um uh love uh love love love

1162
00:42:16,130 --> 00:42:13,859
Lovecraft what's his name

1163
00:42:17,870 --> 00:42:16,140

um Stephen uh Chris Bledsoe had that

1164

00:42:20,510 --> 00:42:17,880

where the craft is bigger on the inside

1165

00:42:22,069 --> 00:42:20,520

than it is outside and there's a 1973

1166

00:42:24,829 --> 00:42:22,079

Springfield report which I just

1167

00:42:27,370 --> 00:42:24,839

discovered 1973 Springfield report that

1168

00:42:30,589 --> 00:42:27,380

talks about the fact that the uh our

1169

00:42:32,870 --> 00:42:30,599

photographer is flown out of Hawaii into

1170

00:42:35,030 --> 00:42:32,880

Norton Air Force Base he's moved in a

1171

00:42:36,770 --> 00:42:35,040

car for two hours and he comes to this

1172

00:42:39,050 --> 00:42:36,780

Hangar and inside the hangar there's a

1173

00:42:40,910 --> 00:42:39,060

there's a big Crane and on the end of

1174

00:42:43,069 --> 00:42:40,920

the crane there's this netting which is

1175

00:42:45,470 --> 00:42:43,079

holding a saucer that's 30 feet across

1176

00:42:47,930 --> 00:42:45,480

and this guy's job is to go in and film

1177

00:42:50,270 --> 00:42:47,940

the panels so in the board the the book

1178

00:42:51,710 --> 00:42:50,280

I actually show the panel Chris Bledsoe

1179

00:42:53,930 --> 00:42:51,720

showed the panel with the with all the

1180

00:42:55,609 --> 00:42:53,940

he drew the panel with all these these

1181

00:42:57,470 --> 00:42:55,619

symbols on it and his job was to

1182

00:42:59,030 --> 00:42:57,480

photograph all these panels with the

1183

00:43:01,730 --> 00:42:59,040

symbols on him and he said when he

1184

00:43:04,190 --> 00:43:01,740

walked in he said he could he could have

1185

00:43:06,290 --> 00:43:04,200

um taken a football and in any direction

1186

00:43:08,329 --> 00:43:06,300

he could have thrown it as hard as he

1187

00:43:09,829 --> 00:43:08,339

could and not hit a wall and the other

1188

00:43:11,750 --> 00:43:09,839

thing it was 30 feet on the outside and

1189

00:43:13,790 --> 00:43:11,760

it was huge on the inside and all and

1190

00:43:15,589 --> 00:43:13,800

then I'd say maybe seven or eight

1191

00:43:18,050 --> 00:43:15,599

experiences describe that to me one guy

1192

00:43:19,730 --> 00:43:18,060

decides that I looked in to the left I

1193

00:43:21,170 --> 00:43:19,740

could not see the end of The Craft I

1194

00:43:23,390 --> 00:43:21,180

looked to the right I could not see the

1195

00:43:25,730 --> 00:43:23,400

end of the crowd well if this technology

1196

00:43:27,109 --> 00:43:25,740

on the ground it's doing this where

1197

00:43:28,970 --> 00:43:27,119

they've got it captured where you have

1198

00:43:30,530 --> 00:43:28,980

hell put off even said that I would like

1199

00:43:32,390 --> 00:43:30,540

to know he said I'd like to know how can

1200

00:43:34,130 --> 00:43:32,400

the craft be bigger on the inside than

1201
00:43:36,829 --> 00:43:34,140
the outside which sort of confirms that

1202
00:43:39,050 --> 00:43:36,839
yeah this is true so if you have this it

1203
00:43:40,790 --> 00:43:39,060
indicates that this is so far beyond

1204
00:43:43,790 --> 00:43:40,800
what we have and then they're they're

1205
00:43:45,410 --> 00:43:43,800
trying to figure this thing out that do

1206
00:43:46,790 --> 00:43:45,420
people have to realize that you know

1207
00:43:48,410 --> 00:43:46,800
when you get crafts that you fly with

1208
00:43:50,630 --> 00:43:48,420
your mind or people will tell the story

1209
00:43:52,790 --> 00:43:50,640
they're in the craft and the being says

1210
00:43:55,309 --> 00:43:52,800
oh I'll I'll show you something a book

1211
00:43:57,589 --> 00:43:55,319
and the wall is there and he goes like

1212
00:43:59,630 --> 00:43:57,599
this to the by the wall and the book

1213
00:44:01,250 --> 00:43:59,640

comes out of the wall and and he opens

1214

00:44:02,809 --> 00:44:01,260

this book that this kind of Technology

1215

00:44:04,910 --> 00:44:02,819

where they can make the craft as big as

1216

00:44:06,470 --> 00:44:04,920

they want the first woman that told me

1217

00:44:08,210 --> 00:44:06,480

that that she was flying the craft

1218

00:44:10,010 --> 00:44:08,220

actually told me she says they can make

1219

00:44:11,930 --> 00:44:10,020

the craft as big as they want others of

1220

00:44:13,609 --> 00:44:11,940

these 36 people describe the same thing

1221

00:44:15,470 --> 00:44:13,619

you can make they can make the craft as

1222

00:44:18,109 --> 00:44:15,480

big as they want on the inside she said

1223

00:44:20,510 --> 00:44:18,119

they have craft that are as big as the

1224

00:44:22,250 --> 00:44:20,520

solar system I went yeah right there and

1225

00:44:23,809 --> 00:44:22,260

but then when this other stuff started

1226
00:44:24,770 --> 00:44:23,819
to be confirmed I'm thinking maybe this

1227
00:44:26,150 --> 00:44:24,780
is true because these people are

1228
00:44:27,589 --> 00:44:26,160
describing the craft can be as big as

1229
00:44:29,030 --> 00:44:27,599
they want so you can actually have like

1230
00:44:30,710 --> 00:44:29,040
a rock sitting on the side of the road

1231
00:44:33,170 --> 00:44:30,720
and inside there's a whole civilization

1232
00:44:36,890 --> 00:44:33,180
that you see it as as a craft that's 30

1233
00:44:38,510 --> 00:44:36,900
feet across and inside even uh uh Lufkin

1234
00:44:39,829 --> 00:44:38,520
or whatever his name is said when he

1235
00:44:41,930 --> 00:44:39,839
went inside it was the size of a

1236
00:44:44,870 --> 00:44:41,940
football stadium inside and talking

1237
00:44:47,210 --> 00:44:44,880
about Perry Terry Lovelace yeah Terry

1238
00:44:49,430 --> 00:44:47,220

Lovelace so so that's the thing is you

1239

00:44:50,690 --> 00:44:49,440

get this bizarre technology or people

1240

00:44:52,430 --> 00:44:50,700

will go in there and they'll describe

1241

00:44:54,290 --> 00:44:52,440

stuff that you see in underbody

1242

00:44:56,390 --> 00:44:54,300

experience in other paranormal phenomena

1243

00:44:58,069 --> 00:44:56,400

they'll go in the one guy from Liverpool

1244

00:45:00,470 --> 00:44:58,079

because all that what do they all do

1245

00:45:02,450 --> 00:45:00,480

it's all the same story you go into the

1246

00:45:04,430 --> 00:45:02,460

craft lots of times there's a there's a

1247

00:45:06,349 --> 00:45:04,440

being or there's military people that

1248

00:45:08,089 --> 00:45:06,359

can't tell whether it's alien

1249

00:45:10,010 --> 00:45:08,099

intelligence or human intelligence bad

1250

00:45:11,930 --> 00:45:10,020

but somebody's behind them they go in

1251
00:45:13,849 --> 00:45:11,940
the craft to have a guy out of La who's

1252
00:45:16,130 --> 00:45:13,859
in the who's part of the

1253
00:45:19,730 --> 00:45:16,140
um uh Orange County group his name is

1254
00:45:23,210 --> 00:45:19,740
Robert he's former U.S Air Force Colonel

1255
00:45:25,250 --> 00:45:23,220
retired flew f-16s and stuff he told me

1256
00:45:27,050 --> 00:45:25,260
he goes in the craft he's standing there

1257
00:45:27,890 --> 00:45:27,060
and these beings are behind him and they

1258
00:45:34,010 --> 00:45:27,900
say

1259
00:45:35,390 --> 00:45:34,020
what to do just do it and he sees this

1260
00:45:37,250 --> 00:45:35,400
panel on the wall he goes and puts his

1261
00:45:39,349 --> 00:45:37,260
hand on the panel everybody described

1262
00:45:41,809 --> 00:45:39,359
the same thing you put your hand on the

1263
00:45:44,510 --> 00:45:41,819

panel and you suddenly realize this

1264

00:45:46,370 --> 00:45:44,520

craft is alive which means this is

1265

00:45:47,809 --> 00:45:46,380

artificial intelligence this is what

1266

00:45:49,790 --> 00:45:47,819

artificial intelligence is going to look

1267

00:45:51,770 --> 00:45:49,800

like 500 years or a thousand years from

1268

00:45:53,210 --> 00:45:51,780

now it's biological that's the mistake

1269

00:45:55,370 --> 00:45:53,220

we're making we're thinking you put

1270

00:45:56,990 --> 00:45:55,380

enough computer stuff into a machine and

1271

00:45:59,930 --> 00:45:57,000

it will work no you need biological

1272

00:46:01,730 --> 00:45:59,940

material to think to develop and that's

1273

00:46:04,430 --> 00:46:01,740

what they've got the craft the craft is

1274

00:46:06,770 --> 00:46:04,440

alive it's conscious you can talk to the

1275

00:46:08,630 --> 00:46:06,780

craft and whatever you do you become one

1276
00:46:09,890 --> 00:46:08,640
with a craft and everybody describes the

1277
00:46:11,750 --> 00:46:09,900
same thing you suddenly become one of

1278
00:46:14,089 --> 00:46:11,760
the craft whatever you think is what the

1279
00:46:15,530 --> 00:46:14,099
craft does and then they tell you the so

1280
00:46:17,329 --> 00:46:15,540
this guy puts his hand on the panel

1281
00:46:19,250 --> 00:46:17,339
these every US Air Force Colonel guy

1282
00:46:21,109 --> 00:46:19,260
puts his hand on the panel and he said

1283
00:46:23,329 --> 00:46:21,119
suddenly he says I'm flying it's like

1284
00:46:24,589 --> 00:46:23,339
flying an F-16 fighter he's like I

1285
00:46:26,510 --> 00:46:24,599
couldn't believe it I'm flying this

1286
00:46:27,829 --> 00:46:26,520
thing and then he says I take my one

1287
00:46:29,210 --> 00:46:27,839
hand off the panel and I'm ready to play

1288
00:46:30,770 --> 00:46:29,220

put it back down because I figured it's

1289

00:46:32,329 --> 00:46:30,780

going to stall and he says I take my

1290

00:46:33,890 --> 00:46:32,339

hand off the panel and I'm still flying

1291

00:46:35,690 --> 00:46:33,900

the craft and then I take my other hand

1292

00:46:37,130 --> 00:46:35,700

off the pound but only one inch he's got

1293

00:46:38,809 --> 00:46:37,140

a ready to put it back down takes his

1294

00:46:40,250 --> 00:46:38,819

hand off and he's still flying to craft

1295

00:46:41,750 --> 00:46:40,260

and he's got his hands off and they all

1296

00:46:43,550 --> 00:46:41,760

say the same thing you only have to put

1297

00:46:45,589 --> 00:46:43,560

your hand on the panel you take your

1298

00:46:48,829 --> 00:46:45,599

hand off the panel and then they'll tell

1299

00:46:51,230 --> 00:46:48,839

you go within yourself it's inside you

1300

00:46:53,569 --> 00:46:51,240

with think where you want to go and this

1301

00:46:55,430 --> 00:46:53,579

is what Stephen Greer uses in his his

1302

00:46:57,950 --> 00:46:55,440

initiation when he does the meditation

1303

00:47:01,250 --> 00:46:57,960

before he has the soothy expression you

1304

00:47:03,890 --> 00:47:01,260

think yourself a puny form when within

1305

00:47:05,690 --> 00:47:03,900

you the universe is unfolded and if

1306

00:47:07,609 --> 00:47:05,700

that's true if it's all within you they

1307

00:47:09,710 --> 00:47:07,619

say go within yourself think where you

1308

00:47:13,130 --> 00:47:09,720

want to go and everybody whether it's

1309

00:47:15,829 --> 00:47:13,140

John Ramirez whether it's uh Chris

1310

00:47:17,089 --> 00:47:15,839

Bledsoe will say you instantly go almost

1311

00:47:20,030 --> 00:47:17,099

like the remote viewing where you say

1312

00:47:22,430 --> 00:47:20,040

here's the target number 76734 and

1313

00:47:23,809 --> 00:47:22,440

person says I'm at the Target there's no

1314

00:47:25,970 --> 00:47:23,819

I'm flying to the Target I'll be there

1315

00:47:27,290 --> 00:47:25,980

you're at the Target instantaneously you

1316

00:47:29,390 --> 00:47:27,300

just think where you want to go and

1317

00:47:31,550 --> 00:47:29,400

people will say the one guy told me Ron

1318

00:47:33,650 --> 00:47:31,560

Johnson who's a Mormon guy very strict

1319

00:47:34,970 --> 00:47:33,660

Mormon guy out of Utah he's had

1320

00:47:36,230 --> 00:47:34,980

experiences his whole life now he's

1321

00:47:38,150 --> 00:47:36,240

written a book about all these

1322

00:47:41,390 --> 00:47:38,160

experiences he had about his life with

1323

00:47:43,790 --> 00:47:41,400

this being by the name of uh Alby and he

1324

00:47:45,410 --> 00:47:43,800

says he sits in the chair he says where

1325

00:47:47,210 --> 00:47:45,420

do you want to go he says I'd like to

1326
00:47:50,089 --> 00:47:47,220
see the Milky Way from a distance and

1327
00:47:52,010 --> 00:47:50,099
they say okay it's within you think

1328
00:47:53,510 --> 00:47:52,020
about where you want to go and he said

1329
00:47:55,030 --> 00:47:53,520
in one second he said it was like going

1330
00:47:57,829 --> 00:47:55,040
through the pages of a book it was like

1331
00:47:59,569 --> 00:47:57,839
going through the dimensions and he said

1332
00:48:01,430 --> 00:47:59,579
he looked out the window one second

1333
00:48:03,230 --> 00:48:01,440
later he said there was a Milky Way off

1334
00:48:05,690 --> 00:48:03,240
in the distance which indicates that

1335
00:48:08,270 --> 00:48:05,700
that's 50 to 70 000 light years in one

1336
00:48:10,250 --> 00:48:08,280
second if that's true there's something

1337
00:48:11,930 --> 00:48:10,260
seriously wrong with our idea about time

1338
00:48:13,910 --> 00:48:11,940

and space and they had they understand

1339

00:48:15,710 --> 00:48:13,920

how it works and people will talk about

1340

00:48:17,450 --> 00:48:15,720

Ramirez talks about he doesn't even use

1341

00:48:19,730 --> 00:48:17,460

a craft where people will talk about

1342

00:48:22,010 --> 00:48:19,740

this thing where they can go to a thing

1343

00:48:23,089 --> 00:48:22,020

instantaneously not even one second and

1344

00:48:25,309 --> 00:48:23,099

that's the kind of stuff when you see

1345

00:48:26,809 --> 00:48:25,319

that technology you realize what we may

1346

00:48:29,329 --> 00:48:26,819

be up against what the military is up

1347

00:48:31,370 --> 00:48:29,339

against where they say okay as as Eric

1348

00:48:33,170 --> 00:48:31,380

Davis said they put it on the Shelf in

1349

00:48:35,030 --> 00:48:33,180

1989 they just couldn't figure it out

1350

00:48:37,010 --> 00:48:35,040

hell put off said the same thing and

1351
00:48:38,930 --> 00:48:37,020
valet said the same thing that they got

1352
00:48:40,430 --> 00:48:38,940
Hardware but they can't figure it out or

1353
00:48:42,050 --> 00:48:40,440
you'll hear stories that Melinda Leslie

1354
00:48:43,790 --> 00:48:42,060
and people will tell the mill out people

1355
00:48:45,530 --> 00:48:43,800
where they get abducted and they they

1356
00:48:47,450 --> 00:48:45,540
come in and the person gives them a

1357
00:48:48,770 --> 00:48:47,460
piece of equipment and they they're able

1358
00:48:50,150 --> 00:48:48,780
to operate it and they say okay we've

1359
00:48:51,710 --> 00:48:50,160
got another one and you know this person

1360
00:48:54,109 --> 00:48:51,720
is an experimenter because they can make

1361
00:48:55,430 --> 00:48:54,119
these pieces of The Craft operate and

1362
00:48:57,530 --> 00:48:55,440
and that's the whole thing it's this

1363
00:48:59,089 --> 00:48:57,540

touching of The Craft becoming one of

1364

00:49:00,890 --> 00:48:59,099

the craft and then you get situations

1365

00:49:02,870 --> 00:49:00,900

where experiencers will say I know

1366

00:49:04,849 --> 00:49:02,880

they're here I know they're here and and

1367

00:49:06,410 --> 00:49:04,859

and and and and personal say well how do

1368

00:49:08,450 --> 00:49:06,420

you know and that's because they

1369

00:49:09,770 --> 00:49:08,460

vibrated with the craft so when the

1370

00:49:11,390 --> 00:49:09,780

craft is in the area they can feel the

1371

00:49:13,550 --> 00:49:11,400

vibration it's here it's here they can't

1372

00:49:15,650 --> 00:49:13,560

see it yet like that's which Chris Chris

1373

00:49:16,970 --> 00:49:15,660

Bledsoe and John Alexander where they're

1374

00:49:19,010 --> 00:49:16,980

standing here Chris Butzel said to John

1375

00:49:20,510 --> 00:49:19,020

Alexander they're here John says how do

1376

00:49:21,950 --> 00:49:20,520

you know I just know I just know they're

1377

00:49:23,329 --> 00:49:21,960

here and John says bum this thing

1378

00:49:24,770 --> 00:49:23,339

appears above them and goes flying off

1379

00:49:26,150 --> 00:49:24,780

and John said was one of the most

1380

00:49:27,650 --> 00:49:26,160

impressive things he's ever seen in his

1381

00:49:29,569 --> 00:49:27,660

life but that's the whole idea once you

1382

00:49:31,849 --> 00:49:29,579

vibrated with the craft it's this

1383

00:49:33,290 --> 00:49:31,859

touching the Oneness of the craft the

1384

00:49:35,870 --> 00:49:33,300

craft is alive it's artificial

1385

00:49:38,030 --> 00:49:35,880

intelligence even Kathy Martin's

1386

00:49:39,470 --> 00:49:38,040

assistant whose name will escape me she

1387

00:49:41,870 --> 00:49:39,480

even said she was talking to the craft

1388

00:49:43,309 --> 00:49:41,880

and she said I felt sorry for it and it

1389

00:49:45,290 --> 00:49:43,319

was communicating with all different

1390

00:49:47,390 --> 00:49:45,300

crafts all around the universe and she

1391

00:49:49,370 --> 00:49:47,400

said I I'm sorry I'm sorry you're locked

1392

00:49:51,530 --> 00:49:49,380

up in this craft and he said that is my

1393

00:49:53,390 --> 00:49:51,540

job do not worry about me I I'm doing

1394

00:49:54,710 --> 00:49:53,400

what I want to do and she's talking to

1395

00:49:56,809 --> 00:49:54,720

the craft and other people gave the

1396

00:49:59,270 --> 00:49:56,819

craft names but you see this and the

1397

00:50:05,690 --> 00:50:02,089

um uh Gary Nolan says one case is

1398

00:50:07,309 --> 00:50:05,700

anecdotal two is evidence 36 cases we

1399

00:50:09,109 --> 00:50:07,319

better start investigating I even talked

1400

00:50:10,370 --> 00:50:09,119

to the free Foundation because in the

1401
00:50:12,530 --> 00:50:10,380
free Foundation when they did the

1402
00:50:14,270 --> 00:50:12,540
experiences for 3 000 experiences they

1403
00:50:16,130 --> 00:50:14,280
did the poll to ask the question and the

1404
00:50:18,230 --> 00:50:16,140
people that answered the question how

1405
00:50:19,970 --> 00:50:18,240
many people have flown the craft 14 of

1406
00:50:22,010 --> 00:50:19,980
the people said they'd flown the crowd I

1407
00:50:24,109 --> 00:50:22,020
went to free I said we should send out a

1408
00:50:25,550 --> 00:50:24,119
survey to these 14 of people and let's

1409
00:50:27,230 --> 00:50:25,560
analyze these people and ask them what

1410
00:50:29,030 --> 00:50:27,240
they're saying or how it works and stuff

1411
00:50:30,470 --> 00:50:29,040
like that for propulsory and I was told

1412
00:50:32,210 --> 00:50:30,480
oh well there's all sorts of stuff

1413
00:50:33,890 --> 00:50:32,220

happening inside the craft they see also

1414

00:50:35,569 --> 00:50:33,900

just stuff I see how they may see stuff

1415

00:50:36,650 --> 00:50:35,579

but when they start talking about flying

1416

00:50:38,390 --> 00:50:36,660

the craft don't you think we should be

1417

00:50:42,230 --> 00:50:38,400

talking to these people there's a lot of

1418

00:50:44,089 --> 00:50:42,240

people are claiming this well okay so it

1419

00:50:46,790 --> 00:50:44,099

seems that

1420

00:50:49,130 --> 00:50:46,800

it's an easy enough thing to figure out

1421

00:50:52,790 --> 00:50:49,140

in that it's a Consciousness driven

1422

00:50:56,210 --> 00:50:52,800

vehicle right and for Lockheed if you go

1423

00:50:58,130 --> 00:50:56,220

to the Wilson Davis document where uh

1424

00:50:59,809 --> 00:50:58,140

these three members of this Aerospace

1425

00:51:02,870 --> 00:50:59,819

Corporation we can assume that it was

1426
00:51:03,890 --> 00:51:02,880
Lockheed I feel confident in in saying

1427
00:51:09,109 --> 00:51:03,900
that

1428
00:51:11,329 --> 00:51:09,119
can fly well I aren't aren't the

1429
00:51:14,510 --> 00:51:11,339
engineers at Lockheed smart enough to

1430
00:51:16,490 --> 00:51:14,520
know that you it's a Consciousness

1431
00:51:18,650 --> 00:51:16,500
driven vehicle you have to put your

1432
00:51:20,630 --> 00:51:18,660
hands down and get connected to it why

1433
00:51:22,490 --> 00:51:20,640
can't they figure that part out I that

1434
00:51:24,049 --> 00:51:22,500
doesn't make sense to me well but you're

1435
00:51:25,730 --> 00:51:24,059
not the right person it's like your

1436
00:51:26,809 --> 00:51:25,740
fingerprint on your cell phone it has to

1437
00:51:28,609 --> 00:51:26,819
be the right person it has to be a

1438
00:51:30,049 --> 00:51:28,619

experience that's right they put these

1439

00:51:31,609 --> 00:51:30,059

pieces of equipment in the person's hand

1440

00:51:33,109 --> 00:51:31,619

and if they could operate it then you

1441

00:51:33,950 --> 00:51:33,119

know okay this is an experimenter and

1442

00:51:35,750 --> 00:51:33,960

they're saying they're trying to figure

1443

00:51:37,849 --> 00:51:35,760

out why did the aliens pick you why they

1444

00:51:40,130 --> 00:51:37,859

got you why are they training you to to

1445

00:51:41,450 --> 00:51:40,140

uh fly the craft why are they teaching

1446

00:51:43,130 --> 00:51:41,460

you to levitate stuff and stuff like

1447

00:51:44,750 --> 00:51:43,140

that and I think it may even have been

1448

00:51:47,510 --> 00:51:44,760

on your show it was either you or George

1449

00:51:49,010 --> 00:51:47,520

Knapp when you first interviewed uh Tom

1450

00:51:50,870 --> 00:51:49,020

DeLonge he talks about being in the

1451
00:51:52,730 --> 00:51:50,880
skiff and there's just there's the two

1452
00:51:54,109 --> 00:51:52,740
guys and Robert Weiss is still hasn't

1453
00:51:55,670 --> 00:51:54,119
come in the room yet and they're they're

1454
00:51:57,290 --> 00:51:55,680
asking about this conspiracy website

1455
00:51:59,510 --> 00:51:57,300
that he had this crazy experiencing

1456
00:52:01,970 --> 00:51:59,520
website and and he's he's trying to

1457
00:52:03,890 --> 00:52:01,980
justify this and then the head scientist

1458
00:52:05,510 --> 00:52:03,900
he says the head scientist asked him he

1459
00:52:07,430 --> 00:52:05,520
says so I just want to know how does it

1460
00:52:08,809 --> 00:52:07,440
work how do they get here and he had

1461
00:52:10,609 --> 00:52:08,819
been hanging around with Greer at the

1462
00:52:11,870 --> 00:52:10,619
time before he broke off with Greer he

1463
00:52:13,609 --> 00:52:11,880

was hanging around with Greer and then

1464

00:52:15,890 --> 00:52:13,619

he said well I think Consciousness isn't

1465

00:52:17,750 --> 00:52:15,900

involved and he said the scientists said

1466

00:52:19,490 --> 00:52:17,760

now the head scientist for Lockheed

1467

00:52:21,530 --> 00:52:19,500

Skunk work said to him now you're

1468

00:52:23,329 --> 00:52:21,540

talking and Tom DeLong said that's all

1469

00:52:25,430 --> 00:52:23,339

he wanted to talk about for 45 minutes

1470

00:52:27,170 --> 00:52:25,440

was Consciousness so they know the

1471

00:52:29,150 --> 00:52:27,180

Consciousness Connection but the thing

1472

00:52:30,290 --> 00:52:29,160

is if you can give the you can bring

1473

00:52:32,150 --> 00:52:30,300

somebody in with a piece of the

1474

00:52:33,829 --> 00:52:32,160

equipment for the the craft they can't

1475

00:52:35,750 --> 00:52:33,839

get it to work you need an experience or

1476
00:52:38,030 --> 00:52:35,760
you need someone who's actually been

1477
00:52:40,309 --> 00:52:38,040
locked in by it's almost like you you

1478
00:52:42,109 --> 00:52:40,319
get trained by the beings to to do this

1479
00:52:43,790 --> 00:52:42,119
and not everybody can turn the craft on

1480
00:52:45,890 --> 00:52:43,800
so they understand this Consciousness

1481
00:52:47,690 --> 00:52:45,900
Connection but it's the whole idea that

1482
00:52:49,309 --> 00:52:47,700
they've had this craft even Eric Davis

1483
00:52:50,569 --> 00:52:49,319
said you know this whole idea and I've

1484
00:52:53,329 --> 00:52:50,579
heard this for years that they had a

1485
00:52:55,190 --> 00:52:53,339
craft that it was intact and and Eric

1486
00:52:58,549 --> 00:52:55,200
Davis uses the word that's where he was

1487
00:53:00,349 --> 00:52:58,559
putting down uh uh Bob Lazar he says Ah

1488
00:53:03,349 --> 00:53:00,359

Lazar is full of it full of it he said

1489

00:53:06,049 --> 00:53:03,359

that they they shelved it 1989 and the

1490

00:53:07,490 --> 00:53:06,059

hardware is not even at at area 51. I'm

1491

00:53:09,950 --> 00:53:07,500

going holy cow that's a pretty pretty

1492

00:53:12,530 --> 00:53:09,960

big lead and seems like he knows what's

1493

00:53:14,390 --> 00:53:12,540

going on with the with the thing with

1494

00:53:16,849 --> 00:53:14,400

the thing but you you're listening to

1495

00:53:18,290 --> 00:53:16,859

some of the people like semivan and all

1496

00:53:20,270 --> 00:53:18,300

these people they basically say we

1497

00:53:22,190 --> 00:53:20,280

haven't got a clue we don't we this is

1498

00:53:24,230 --> 00:53:22,200

Way Beyond us and that's the core story

1499

00:53:26,089 --> 00:53:24,240

that was when Jacque ballet held put off

1500

00:53:27,650 --> 00:53:26,099

and kid green got together into Denny's

1501
00:53:29,089 --> 00:53:27,660
restaurant and they said oh there's all

1502
00:53:30,470 --> 00:53:29,099
this garbage in the UFO Community we

1503
00:53:32,150 --> 00:53:30,480
don't have to believe and they said

1504
00:53:33,530 --> 00:53:32,160
let's come up with the core story what's

1505
00:53:35,270 --> 00:53:33,540
the core story what do we know for sure

1506
00:53:37,549 --> 00:53:35,280
and what they knew for sure was we are

1507
00:53:40,010 --> 00:53:37,559
being in engaged by some sort of

1508
00:53:41,630 --> 00:53:40,020
intelligence we have hardware and we

1509
00:53:43,549 --> 00:53:41,640
can't back engineer it we're having very

1510
00:53:45,230 --> 00:53:43,559
bad success at back engineering the

1511
00:53:47,270 --> 00:53:45,240
hardware so that's the whole thing it

1512
00:53:48,829 --> 00:53:47,280
says this Consciousness interface it's

1513
00:53:50,210 --> 00:53:48,839

this bizarre thing where it's way bigger

1514

00:53:52,069 --> 00:53:50,220

on the inside than it is outside and

1515

00:53:53,569 --> 00:53:52,079

people will describe the same with the

1516

00:53:55,010 --> 00:53:53,579

other body experience and then you start

1517

00:53:56,870 --> 00:53:55,020

wondering is this Auto Body Experience

1518

00:53:58,190 --> 00:53:56,880

or is this abduction experience where

1519

00:54:00,470 --> 00:53:58,200

the person will put his hand on the

1520

00:54:02,630 --> 00:54:00,480

panel and he says I could see in 360

1521

00:54:04,730 --> 00:54:02,640

Degrees I actually went back to Ron

1522

00:54:06,650 --> 00:54:04,740

Johnson to clarify this I said can you

1523

00:54:09,950 --> 00:54:06,660

see 360 degrees in One Direction he said

1524

00:54:11,630 --> 00:54:09,960

no 360 degrees up and down 360 Degrees

1525

00:54:13,250 --> 00:54:11,640

around me and everybody would say the

1526
00:54:15,049 --> 00:54:13,260
same thing I could see TN 360 Degrees

1527
00:54:16,370 --> 00:54:15,059
well if you talk to people who have out

1528
00:54:18,890 --> 00:54:16,380
of body experiences that's what they'll

1529
00:54:21,230 --> 00:54:18,900
say I can see in 360 Degrees I had never

1530
00:54:22,849 --> 00:54:21,240
heard that until I started these 36

1531
00:54:24,230 --> 00:54:22,859
people started coming to me I'd never

1532
00:54:26,030 --> 00:54:24,240
heard that I said that's really weird

1533
00:54:27,710 --> 00:54:26,040
that was like why would you make up that

1534
00:54:29,329 --> 00:54:27,720
story oh actually seeing 360 Degrees

1535
00:54:30,410 --> 00:54:29,339
who's gonna believe you who's going to

1536
00:54:32,150 --> 00:54:30,420
believe you're flying the craft and

1537
00:54:34,130 --> 00:54:32,160
that's the important part is these

1538
00:54:35,809 --> 00:54:34,140

things are so absurd and it's almost

1539

00:54:37,130 --> 00:54:35,819

like it was given because you don't find

1540

00:54:38,270 --> 00:54:37,140

this stuff on the internet most of these

1541

00:54:40,010 --> 00:54:38,280

people came to me it was like

1542

00:54:41,870 --> 00:54:40,020

synchronicity where I'd I was talking to

1543

00:54:43,370 --> 00:54:41,880

Chris Butzel and then he said oh I find

1544

00:54:45,950 --> 00:54:43,380

the Crafters you're flying the craft too

1545

00:54:47,510 --> 00:54:45,960

I'm hang on I want to interview you and

1546

00:54:49,490 --> 00:54:47,520

it was these people would accidentally

1547

00:54:50,990 --> 00:54:49,500

synchronistically come to me with these

1548

00:54:52,430 --> 00:54:51,000

stories about flying the craft I and

1549

00:54:54,650 --> 00:54:52,440

there are none on the internet there's

1550

00:54:58,150 --> 00:54:54,660

really none they're all of the are the

1551
00:55:02,109 --> 00:54:58,160
ones that are around are in my book

1552
00:55:07,370 --> 00:55:02,119
the um before we take a break here

1553
00:55:09,530 --> 00:55:07,380
the the ability to uh I'm gonna use the

1554
00:55:12,370 --> 00:55:09,540
word navigate let's let's just let's go

1555
00:55:14,950 --> 00:55:12,380
with navigate the ability to do that

1556
00:55:18,170 --> 00:55:14,960
once you take out

1557
00:55:20,450 --> 00:55:18,180
uh you know Hardware out of the mix or

1558
00:55:22,790 --> 00:55:20,460
fly by wire out of the mix or any kind

1559
00:55:24,470 --> 00:55:22,800
of if the sticks or the steering wheel

1560
00:55:26,210 --> 00:55:24,480
you take all of that out plus the

1561
00:55:27,650 --> 00:55:26,220
direction and the location right you

1562
00:55:28,549 --> 00:55:27,660
take all of that out and you put it up

1563
00:55:30,950 --> 00:55:28,559

here

1564

00:55:32,270 --> 00:55:30,960

that would indicate to me that the

1565

00:55:34,250 --> 00:55:32,280

process now

1566

00:55:35,690 --> 00:55:34,260

is very simple

1567

00:55:37,490 --> 00:55:35,700

right you're not what you're not

1568

00:55:39,470 --> 00:55:37,500

stepping this isn't Star Wars right

1569

00:55:41,150 --> 00:55:39,480

you're not you're not jumping out and

1570

00:55:43,849 --> 00:55:41,160

flipping on these switches and going

1571

00:55:47,030 --> 00:55:43,859

through a checklist and you know what

1572

00:55:48,470 --> 00:55:47,040

pilots do watching a pilot take you

1573

00:55:50,390 --> 00:55:48,480

through his checklist with his cell

1574

00:55:52,910 --> 00:55:50,400

phone by the way it's a pretty

1575

00:55:54,890 --> 00:55:52,920

disturbing thing to see but anyway the

1576

00:55:57,890 --> 00:55:54,900

key to this Jimmy is that this was done

1577

00:56:01,250 --> 00:55:57,900

20 years ago the movie Firefox remember

1578

00:56:03,470 --> 00:56:01,260

the movie Firefox that's exactly what

1579

00:56:05,210 --> 00:56:03,480

and and so like the idea is like did

1580

00:56:07,130 --> 00:56:05,220

they know this is the whole premise

1581

00:56:09,290 --> 00:56:07,140

where he flies it with his mind he's

1582

00:56:11,390 --> 00:56:09,300

flying this this Mig fighter out of

1583

00:56:13,250 --> 00:56:11,400

Russia with his mind it's got this so

1584

00:56:15,589 --> 00:56:13,260

who put that into the movie when I saw

1585

00:56:17,390 --> 00:56:15,599

that I go oh they they already knew they

1586

00:56:20,870 --> 00:56:17,400

had this they stuck in any movie right

1587

00:56:23,390 --> 00:56:20,880

right and so my point being it's easy

1588

00:56:25,670 --> 00:56:23,400

for E.T to do what they're doing we're

1589

00:56:28,790 --> 00:56:25,680

thinking about all these you know faster

1590

00:56:31,790 --> 00:56:28,800

than light and how is this possible and

1591

00:56:34,190 --> 00:56:31,800

every it it sounds like it's a pretty

1592

00:56:36,410 --> 00:56:34,200

simple process and that's why ET does

1593

00:56:38,650 --> 00:56:36,420

does it because it's easy it's not it's

1594

00:56:40,790 --> 00:56:38,660

not because it's difficult yeah it's

1595

00:56:42,890 --> 00:56:40,800

instantaneous I'll tell you a related

1596

00:56:45,109 --> 00:56:42,900

story I I had this meeting with Tim

1597

00:56:46,609 --> 00:56:45,119

Taylor this is before he went secreted

1598

00:56:48,890 --> 00:56:46,619

and all this kind of stuff the the guy

1599

00:56:50,450 --> 00:56:48,900

from American Cosmic I was in a in a in

1600

00:56:51,650 --> 00:56:50,460

a cottage with him in in Pennsylvania

1601
00:56:53,870 --> 00:56:51,660
and a bunch of other people Chris

1602
00:56:54,950 --> 00:56:53,880
Bledsoe and people were there and he

1603
00:56:56,630 --> 00:56:54,960
came up and he showed me these

1604
00:56:57,410 --> 00:56:56,640
photographs he said what do you think of

1605
00:56:59,150 --> 00:56:57,420
these what do you think of these

1606
00:57:00,710 --> 00:56:59,160
paintings and the one was these two guys

1607
00:57:02,809 --> 00:57:00,720
and they were like flying through space

1608
00:57:04,670 --> 00:57:02,819
and and one had they had to look like

1609
00:57:06,589 --> 00:57:04,680
pajamas on him one guy was old one guy

1610
00:57:09,890 --> 00:57:06,599
was young and then the next one was

1611
00:57:11,450 --> 00:57:09,900
these uh sort of uh um an eclipse these

1612
00:57:13,010 --> 00:57:11,460
three pictures of an eclipse and then

1613
00:57:14,630 --> 00:57:13,020

there was one with all these Balls big

1614

00:57:16,069 --> 00:57:14,640

Balls going into little balls he said

1615

00:57:17,630 --> 00:57:16,079

what do you think of this I go I don't

1616

00:57:20,870 --> 00:57:17,640

know Tim I have no idea and then he

1617

00:57:22,549 --> 00:57:20,880

shows me on top of the the 57 or 58 Chev

1618

00:57:24,230 --> 00:57:22,559

or something on top he said there's a

1619

00:57:25,849 --> 00:57:24,240

postcard in the back and his thoughts is

1620

00:57:27,470 --> 00:57:25,859

this guy with his girlfriend he says oh

1621

00:57:28,790 --> 00:57:27,480

I wish I could travel through time to be

1622

00:57:30,230 --> 00:57:28,800

with you and I said that's what the

1623

00:57:32,390 --> 00:57:30,240

postcard said he said yeah so the

1624

00:57:33,950 --> 00:57:32,400

postcard said and and and then he said

1625

00:57:35,990 --> 00:57:33,960

well he said you know where that is I

1626
00:57:37,190 --> 00:57:36,000
said no I have no idea where it is I I

1627
00:57:39,470 --> 00:57:37,200
have no idea he's talking about it's

1628
00:57:41,030 --> 00:57:39,480
like he's showing me these stupid uh

1629
00:57:42,890 --> 00:57:41,040
paintings and he says you know what you

1630
00:57:45,049 --> 00:57:42,900
know where that is I said no he said

1631
00:57:46,370 --> 00:57:45,059
that's a huge aircraft building I said I

1632
00:57:47,630 --> 00:57:46,380
still don't know I have no idea what

1633
00:57:49,370 --> 00:57:47,640
you're talking about Tim he said that's

1634
00:57:51,650 --> 00:57:49,380
where the jumper was and I went that's

1635
00:57:53,930 --> 00:57:51,660
where the jump room was I said and he

1636
00:57:56,390 --> 00:57:53,940
said the one with the two guys flying is

1637
00:57:58,549 --> 00:57:56,400
outside the elevator and I go wow and

1638
00:58:00,349 --> 00:57:58,559

then I go so I go and I go to Lockheed

1639

00:58:03,049 --> 00:58:00,359

it's still there outside of LAX you can

1640

00:58:04,430 --> 00:58:03,059

go there it's a no it's a a a an office

1641

00:58:06,290 --> 00:58:04,440

building you can go and you can take

1642

00:58:08,510 --> 00:58:06,300

photographs of these these these

1643

00:58:10,130 --> 00:58:08,520

paintings that Tim showed me and and I

1644

00:58:11,809 --> 00:58:10,140

went up and there's no car on the on the

1645

00:58:12,829 --> 00:58:11,819

on the Parkade or whatever and I took it

1646

00:58:15,049 --> 00:58:12,839

and then about two years later I'm

1647

00:58:17,510 --> 00:58:15,059

thinking to myself I'm going why did he

1648

00:58:20,750 --> 00:58:17,520

show me those photographs why did why

1649

00:58:22,490 --> 00:58:20,760

why was Tim Taylor at lucky there must

1650

00:58:24,530 --> 00:58:22,500

be some truth to the story and it's that

1651
00:58:26,450 --> 00:58:24,540
idea of the jumper room it may be

1652
00:58:28,670 --> 00:58:26,460
twisted story but it's the idea that you

1653
00:58:30,290 --> 00:58:28,680
don't fly like faster the speed of light

1654
00:58:32,089 --> 00:58:30,300
and you you know put all sorts of

1655
00:58:33,770 --> 00:58:32,099
luggage in there and stuff like you go

1656
00:58:36,289 --> 00:58:33,780
from here to there just instantaneously

1657
00:58:39,289 --> 00:58:36,299
and it's the idea that it's all it's the

1658
00:58:41,270 --> 00:58:39,299
old idea if time and space are illusions

1659
00:58:43,190 --> 00:58:41,280
if they are not what they are how big is

1660
00:58:44,450 --> 00:58:43,200
the universe it could be the idea that

1661
00:58:46,130 --> 00:58:44,460
the Universe it's like the outer body

1662
00:58:47,870 --> 00:58:46,140
experience you leave your body and you

1663
00:58:50,089 --> 00:58:47,880

look back at your brain and you say

1664

00:58:51,829 --> 00:58:50,099

Consciousness is in the brain I'm

1665

00:58:53,510 --> 00:58:51,839

conscious my brain is right there I can

1666

00:58:55,970 --> 00:58:53,520

see my brain and the Consciousness is

1667

00:58:57,530 --> 00:58:55,980

here my body is in my Consciousness I

1668

00:58:59,329 --> 00:58:57,540

look out the window in my Auto Body

1669

00:59:01,309 --> 00:58:59,339

Experience the the stars are in my

1670

00:59:03,230 --> 00:59:01,319

Consciousness and that's this I think

1671

00:59:04,910 --> 00:59:03,240

what the flip is going to be is this

1672

00:59:08,510 --> 00:59:04,920

Consciousness thing where it may be all

1673

00:59:12,289 --> 00:59:08,520

one thing maybe even when we asked uh

1674

00:59:14,630 --> 00:59:12,299

um uh Lockheed Skunk Works Ben Rich they

1675

00:59:16,549 --> 00:59:14,640

said to him Jen hurts and I said how did

1676
00:59:18,289 --> 00:59:16,559
they get here how does it work and he

1677
00:59:21,289 --> 00:59:18,299
said he said what do you know about ESP

1678
00:59:22,309 --> 00:59:21,299
and Jan Hartson says oh it means

1679
00:59:23,870 --> 00:59:22,319
everything in time and space is

1680
00:59:26,089 --> 00:59:23,880
connected he said that's how it works

1681
00:59:27,410 --> 00:59:26,099
that's what Eric Walker said to us let

1682
00:59:29,329 --> 00:59:27,420
me ask you what do you know about ESP

1683
00:59:30,710 --> 00:59:29,339
and we said well we didn't really know

1684
00:59:33,470 --> 00:59:30,720
and he said look unless you understand

1685
00:59:35,210 --> 00:59:33,480
about ESP and how it works you will not

1686
00:59:36,829 --> 00:59:35,220
be taken in by the control group very

1687
00:59:39,770 --> 00:59:36,839
few people understand how it works and

1688
00:59:41,510 --> 00:59:39,780

it's the whole idea ESP with with remote

1689

00:59:43,549 --> 00:59:41,520

viewing you're instantly at the Target

1690

00:59:45,470 --> 00:59:43,559

you don't travel to the Target you can

1691

00:59:47,569 --> 00:59:45,480

be instantly anywhere you want and

1692

00:59:49,430 --> 00:59:47,579

that's the that's the you see how far

1693

00:59:51,710 --> 00:59:49,440

that technology is Advanced and that's

1694

00:59:53,690 --> 00:59:51,720

where you you get Jim semivan saying

1695

00:59:55,970 --> 00:59:53,700

there does not appear to be any there

1696

00:59:58,010 --> 00:59:55,980

there almost like the idea is that we've

1697

01:00:00,410 --> 00:59:58,020

got this thing all figured out is is

1698

01:00:03,710 --> 01:00:00,420

total nonsense that this is so far

1699

01:00:05,690 --> 01:00:03,720

removed so so thing and that's why I

1700

01:00:07,730 --> 01:00:05,700

think the the sky pilot book is so

1701

01:00:10,490 --> 01:00:07,740

important it's 36 people who are telling

1702

01:00:11,990 --> 01:00:10,500

this bizarre story about what artificial

1703

01:00:14,089 --> 01:00:12,000

intelligence in the future maybe look

1704

01:00:16,609 --> 01:00:14,099

like and the fact that that we can go

1705

01:00:18,530 --> 01:00:16,619

from here to there instantaneously and

1706

01:00:20,510 --> 01:00:18,540

that it's this this a totally different

1707

01:00:22,910 --> 01:00:20,520

world and the problem is a lot more

1708

01:00:24,589 --> 01:00:22,920

difficult than people think it is let's

1709

01:00:26,210 --> 01:00:24,599

take our break right here our guest

1710

01:00:29,270 --> 01:00:26,220

tonight the one and only Grant Cameron

1711

01:00:31,970 --> 01:00:29,280

we've got a lot to discuss tonight and

1712

01:00:34,069 --> 01:00:31,980

we are going to get to all of it this is

1713

01:00:36,650 --> 01:00:34,079

Fade to Black I'm you'll see me Church

1714

01:00:38,510 --> 01:00:36,660

we'll be right back

1715

01:00:40,730 --> 01:00:38,520

this is Jimmy Church of Fade to Black

1716

01:00:42,950 --> 01:00:40,740

please visit all of our sponsors we're

1717

01:00:44,690 --> 01:00:42,960

taking a quick break here all of the

1718

01:00:47,809 --> 01:00:44,700

links are below

1719

01:00:50,089 --> 01:00:47,819

and we'll be right back

1720

01:00:51,069 --> 01:00:50,099

check out Billy Carson's Forbidden

1721

01:00:53,170 --> 01:00:51,079

Knowledge

1722

01:00:55,190 --> 01:00:53,180

forbiddenknowledge.com or

1723

01:00:59,089 --> 01:00:55,200

forbiddenknowledge.tv where you can get

1724

01:01:01,609 --> 01:00:59,099

access to over 6 000 videos movies TV

1725

01:01:03,589 --> 01:01:01,619

series exclusive documentaries like the

1726

01:01:05,049 --> 01:01:03,599

Black Knight satellite you can do it all

1727

01:01:08,510 --> 01:01:05,059

for just

1728

01:01:10,970 --> 01:01:08,520

7.77 per month or seventy seven dollars

1729

01:01:13,069 --> 01:01:10,980

per year after the three-day trial which

1730

01:01:15,829 --> 01:01:13,079

is also totally free to check out it's

1731

01:01:17,650 --> 01:01:15,839

all simple to do Billy Carson is the

1732

01:01:19,309 --> 01:01:17,660

best it's simple

1733

01:01:22,069 --> 01:01:19,319

forbiddenknowledge.com or

1734

01:01:26,329 --> 01:01:22,079

forbiddenknowledge dot TV that's the

1735

01:01:30,710 --> 01:01:28,370

I will be hosting an M seeing the

1736

01:01:33,289 --> 01:01:30,720

conscious life Expo this February 10th

1737

01:01:36,230 --> 01:01:33,299

through the 13th at The Lax Hilton right

1738

01:01:38,390 --> 01:01:36,240

here in Los Angeles California 200

1739

01:01:40,430 --> 01:01:38,400

speakers including Linda Moulton Howe

1740

01:01:43,069 --> 01:01:40,440

Bashar Deborah King George Nori Daniel

1741

01:01:46,910 --> 01:01:43,079

Sheehan Scott Walter Johnstone and David

1742

01:01:50,990 --> 01:01:46,920

Wolfe over 200 vendors special events

1743

01:01:53,329 --> 01:01:51,000

this is the biggest event of its kind on

1744

01:01:55,809 --> 01:01:53,339

planet Earth you've got to come and hang

1745

01:01:57,770 --> 01:01:55,819

out with all of us tickets and info at

1746

01:01:59,390 --> 01:01:57,780

consciouslifeexpo.com the links are

1747

01:02:02,569 --> 01:01:59,400

below

1748

01:02:05,750 --> 01:02:02,579

on Saturday April 1st that's right April

1749

01:02:07,910 --> 01:02:05,760

Fool's Day 2023 I will be hosting the

1750

01:02:11,390 --> 01:02:07,920

peripod festival at the Hyatt Regency

1751

01:02:13,910 --> 01:02:11,400

right here in Valencia California it's a

1752

01:02:16,970 --> 01:02:13,920

live one-day podcast Awards it's a film

1753

01:02:18,950 --> 01:02:16,980

festival it's a full-on media event

1754

01:02:20,390 --> 01:02:18,960

we're going to have Sky watching because

1755

01:02:23,150 --> 01:02:20,400

it's going to be a Lifetime Achievement

1756

01:02:25,069 --> 01:02:23,160

Award presented to Linda Moulton Howe

1757

01:02:27,710 --> 01:02:25,079

right now you can submit your podcast

1758

01:02:30,410 --> 01:02:27,720

your film your TV series any of your

1759

01:02:32,390 --> 01:02:30,420

paranormal media for consideration you

1760

01:02:35,530 --> 01:02:32,400

can do all of that on the links below

1761

01:02:37,490 --> 01:02:35,540

for info and tickets go to

1762

01:02:40,510 --> 01:02:37,500

parapodfilmfest.com that's

1763

01:02:46,190 --> 01:02:44,569

April 7th through the 14th 2023 I'll be

1764

01:02:49,190 --> 01:02:46,200

hosting and presenting on the hidden

1765

01:02:51,770 --> 01:02:49,200

secrets seminar at Sea cruise from Los

1766

01:02:54,109 --> 01:02:51,780

Angeles to the Mexican Riviera I'm the

1767

01:02:56,690 --> 01:02:54,119

Navigator of the Seas that's right up

1768

01:02:58,370 --> 01:02:56,700

top a giant water slide you've got to

1769

01:03:00,289 --> 01:02:58,380

check out the Navigator of the Seas it's

1770

01:03:02,630 --> 01:03:00,299

amazing we've got Scott Walter Adam

1771

01:03:05,510 --> 01:03:02,640

Apollo Nick Pope Brad Olson Vivian

1772

01:03:07,849 --> 01:03:05,520

chauve Jason shirka Robert Grant Reuben

1773

01:03:10,190 --> 01:03:07,859

Langdon and another 12 amazing speakers

1774

01:03:11,589 --> 01:03:10,200

and presenters it's all simple to do

1775

01:03:14,030 --> 01:03:11,599

just visit

1776

01:03:17,750 --> 01:03:14,040

divinetravels.com forward slash hidden

1777

01:03:19,970 --> 01:03:17,760

secrets 2023 you know you want to go on

1778

01:03:23,390 --> 01:03:19,980

a cruise with me

1779

01:03:26,210 --> 01:03:23,400

River Moon coffee makers of the Fade to

1780

01:03:28,089 --> 01:03:26,220

Black blend truly the best coffee on

1781

01:03:30,349 --> 01:03:28,099

planet Earth just visit

1782

01:03:32,150 --> 01:03:30,359

rivermoonwellness.com or or their Amazon

1783

01:03:33,589 --> 01:03:32,160

store it's all simple to do you can

1784

01:03:35,690 --> 01:03:33,599

check out the Fade to Black blend the

1785

01:03:38,329 --> 01:03:35,700

game changer Blend or any of their black

1786

01:03:42,049 --> 01:03:38,339

moon wellness products it's the only

1787

01:03:51,470 --> 01:03:42,059

coffee I drink it is the best and it's

1788

01:03:55,670 --> 01:03:54,170

all right welcome back this is Fade to

1789

01:04:00,109 --> 01:03:55,680

Black I am your host Jimmy church

1790

01:04:03,349 --> 01:04:00,119

tonight Grant Cameron is with us and uh

1791

01:04:05,150 --> 01:04:03,359

uh I'm waiting for uh for a grant to

1792

01:04:07,609 --> 01:04:05,160

come back in and get settled in oh here

1793

01:04:08,809 --> 01:04:07,619

he comes he's back with us

1794

01:04:13,910 --> 01:04:08,819

um Grant

1795

01:04:17,650 --> 01:04:13,920

um watching your uh your social media

1796

01:04:21,650 --> 01:04:17,660

uh is is interesting and fun and and

1797

01:04:23,750 --> 01:04:21,660

yeah and funny you're a funny guy and

1798

01:04:28,670 --> 01:04:23,760

and lately

1799

01:04:30,890 --> 01:04:28,680

um uh all serious uh uh in everything

1800

01:04:32,349 --> 01:04:30,900

I'm about to say you've you've posted a

1801

01:04:37,130 --> 01:04:32,359

lot of orbs

1802

01:04:38,630 --> 01:04:37,140

and uh and different ideas uh behind uh

1803

01:04:42,230 --> 01:04:38,640

what these may be we've talked about

1804

01:04:45,049 --> 01:04:42,240

Chris blood so a few times tonight

1805

01:04:47,809 --> 01:04:45,059

um uh ultimately as we start to get into

1806

01:04:49,370 --> 01:04:47,819

this uh subject

1807

01:04:52,309 --> 01:04:49,380

um what do you think what do you think

1808

01:04:56,390 --> 01:04:52,319

is is is going on is this a spiritual

1809

01:04:58,309 --> 01:04:56,400

thing is this an ET thing uh what what

1810

01:05:00,710 --> 01:04:58,319

do you you know what do you make of it

1811

01:05:01,849 --> 01:05:00,720

okay part part of

1812

01:05:04,370 --> 01:05:01,859

um well I guess there's two different

1813

01:05:06,170 --> 01:05:04,380

aspects part of what I think is going on

1814

01:05:08,930 --> 01:05:06,180

occult the theory of wow

1815

01:05:11,809 --> 01:05:08,940

where they coming they're they've come

1816

01:05:14,329 --> 01:05:11,819

in and they've as John John Alexander

1817

01:05:15,890 --> 01:05:14,339

says this phenomenon morphs they found

1818

01:05:17,510 --> 01:05:15,900

that at Skinwalker Ranch it was never

1819

01:05:18,890 --> 01:05:17,520

the same thing every two days in a row

1820

01:05:20,030 --> 01:05:18,900

they would you'd learn something and

1821

01:05:21,950 --> 01:05:20,040

then they would change it they'd do

1822

01:05:25,910 --> 01:05:21,960

something else and what you see is this

1823

01:05:27,890 --> 01:05:25,920

morphing of the they start in 1890s when

1824

01:05:29,990 --> 01:05:27,900

we discovered the canals on on Mars we

1825

01:05:31,849 --> 01:05:30,000

think oh Mars maybe uh you know

1826

01:05:33,230 --> 01:05:31,859

inhabited so these Wooden Ships are

1827

01:05:35,870 --> 01:05:33,240

flying around with these guys with

1828

01:05:37,609 --> 01:05:35,880

beards and the and the balloons and the

1829

01:05:38,930 --> 01:05:37,619

all the stuff and there's ten thousand

1830

01:05:40,490 --> 01:05:38,940

reports and they're all over the United

1831

01:05:41,930 --> 01:05:40,500

States in these and they said they ask

1832

01:05:44,030 --> 01:05:41,940

them where are you from We're from above

1833

01:05:45,589 --> 01:05:44,040

the clouds and then they said we're from

1834

01:05:47,210 --> 01:05:45,599

Mars and so everybody believes okay

1835

01:05:49,130 --> 01:05:47,220

they're from Mars because there's canals

1836

01:05:51,289 --> 01:05:49,140

and then suddenly then then you get the

1837

01:05:52,670 --> 01:05:51,299

the the the the Foo Fighters and then

1838

01:05:55,130 --> 01:05:52,680

the Foo Fighters turn into the green

1839

01:05:57,109 --> 01:05:55,140

Fireballs then you have the the sauces

1840

01:05:59,930 --> 01:05:57,119

come Nia damski and all that kind of

1841

01:06:02,750 --> 01:05:59,940

stuff with the 1950s the humanoid type

1842

01:06:05,329 --> 01:06:02,760

guys then the gray started in 1961. then

1843

01:06:07,370 --> 01:06:05,339

in 1980 the reptilians start and then we

1844

01:06:09,770 --> 01:06:07,380

have the crop circles 1982 and they

1845

01:06:12,109 --> 01:06:09,780

start very simple we had the the what we

1846

01:06:14,270 --> 01:06:12,119

call soccer saucerness in the wheat

1847

01:06:16,069 --> 01:06:14,280

fields in Canada in the 70s and 60s

1848

01:06:17,510 --> 01:06:16,079

whatever and then suddenly it appears in

1849

01:06:20,329 --> 01:06:17,520

Great Britain and starts with this very

1850

01:06:22,010 --> 01:06:20,339

simple thing and and and Colin Andrews

1851
01:06:23,750 --> 01:06:22,020
told me he said they were flying above

1852
01:06:26,089 --> 01:06:23,760
after the first two crop circles and

1853
01:06:28,549 --> 01:06:26,099
they he says to the pilot there's other

1854
01:06:29,690 --> 01:06:28,559
crop circle guy says we I wonder if they

1855
01:06:31,069 --> 01:06:29,700
could put them together he said they

1856
01:06:32,210 --> 01:06:31,079
flew up next day and the two were

1857
01:06:34,069 --> 01:06:32,220
together and that's when they realized

1858
01:06:35,750 --> 01:06:34,079
there was this Consciousness thing so

1859
01:06:37,490 --> 01:06:35,760
you have the the crop circle started and

1860
01:06:39,170 --> 01:06:37,500
the cattle mutilation start and then the

1861
01:06:40,609 --> 01:06:39,180
cataly relation stopped and they have

1862
01:06:42,710 --> 01:06:40,619
the ground traces and there's been a

1863
01:06:44,270 --> 01:06:42,720

ground trace for 25 years there's four

1864

01:06:46,190 --> 01:06:44,280

thousand ground traces with the Pod

1865

01:06:47,450 --> 01:06:46,200

marks and the burned out fields and

1866

01:06:49,010 --> 01:06:47,460

stuff like that and it's almost like

1867

01:06:51,710 --> 01:06:49,020

they're changing the phenomena as they

1868

01:06:53,390 --> 01:06:51,720

go along so once the the the digital

1869

01:06:55,010 --> 01:06:53,400

camera came in suddenly we started

1870

01:06:57,049 --> 01:06:55,020

getting these orb things people started

1871

01:06:59,029 --> 01:06:57,059

reporting these orbs and I sort of

1872

01:07:01,069 --> 01:06:59,039

watched them and I knew I knew there was

1873

01:07:03,589 --> 01:07:01,079

a connection like Chris Bledsoe had orbs

1874

01:07:05,569 --> 01:07:03,599

he's filmed the orbs and then Bob

1875

01:07:07,190 --> 01:07:05,579

McGuire goes there and Bob Aguirre

1876

01:07:09,410 --> 01:07:07,200

reports yeah there's these orbs flying

1877

01:07:10,910 --> 01:07:09,420

around his yard these little little uh

1878

01:07:12,829 --> 01:07:10,920

things and then they showed me the

1879

01:07:14,510 --> 01:07:12,839

photograph of Jim semivan standing by

1880

01:07:16,309 --> 01:07:14,520

The Burning Tree with these orbs all

1881

01:07:17,930 --> 01:07:16,319

around them so you have this orb Story

1882

01:07:20,450 --> 01:07:17,940

start so I start Gathering the the

1883

01:07:22,490 --> 01:07:20,460

photos or whatever and I'm looking at it

1884

01:07:24,049 --> 01:07:22,500

and I I'm not trying to film them or

1885

01:07:25,730 --> 01:07:24,059

anything and suddenly I realized there's

1886

01:07:27,589 --> 01:07:25,740

this there's a there seems to be a

1887

01:07:29,150 --> 01:07:27,599

connection that you have these these

1888

01:07:31,430 --> 01:07:29,160

orbs and then you have these people that

1889

01:07:33,349 --> 01:07:31,440

have this what I call the Mist so it

1890

01:07:35,089 --> 01:07:33,359

looks like a ghost coming in it's like a

1891

01:07:37,490 --> 01:07:35,099

mist or smoke or whatever in the film

1892

01:07:38,870 --> 01:07:37,500

and then I would so I'd get the next

1893

01:07:41,029 --> 01:07:38,880

person with orbs I started to talk

1894

01:07:44,210 --> 01:07:41,039

people with orbs you're filming orbs and

1895

01:07:45,589 --> 01:07:44,220

there's lots I I say there's at least a

1896

01:07:47,089 --> 01:07:45,599

million photographs around the world

1897

01:07:48,650 --> 01:07:47,099

that have been taken there's huge

1898

01:07:52,609 --> 01:07:48,660

collections there's a guy by the name of

1899

01:07:54,770 --> 01:07:52,619

Jeff out of out of Chicago it's 211

1900

01:07:56,150 --> 01:07:54,780

000 photos and I basically say don't you

1901

01:07:57,950 --> 01:07:56,160

think we should be investigating this

1902

01:07:59,450 --> 01:07:57,960

because there's a definite pattern I

1903

01:08:01,309 --> 01:07:59,460

noticed that these the people would have

1904

01:08:03,170 --> 01:08:01,319

these these these sort of myths coming

1905

01:08:04,789 --> 01:08:03,180

in this smoke so I would say to someone

1906

01:08:06,710 --> 01:08:04,799

you're taking or photographs and they

1907

01:08:10,130 --> 01:08:06,720

say show me a photograph you got got any

1908

01:08:11,750 --> 01:08:10,140

uh with uh Miss in the photograph wait I

1909

01:08:13,010 --> 01:08:11,760

got those and then we bring out these

1910

01:08:14,569 --> 01:08:13,020

photographs and they show you this mist

1911

01:08:17,209 --> 01:08:14,579

and then ask the next person you got you

1912

01:08:18,950 --> 01:08:17,219

got anywhere with Miss they go yeah and

1913

01:08:20,990 --> 01:08:18,960

they'd show you the mist and then Chris

1914

01:08:23,510 --> 01:08:21,000

Bledsoe showed me the first beam it was

1915

01:08:25,430 --> 01:08:23,520

in 2015 he took this thing it looked

1916

01:08:28,070 --> 01:08:25,440

like this beam coming out of the sky it

1917

01:08:29,990 --> 01:08:28,080

right down and to the Earth and it was

1918

01:08:31,910 --> 01:08:30,000

very clear it was like a like a laser

1919

01:08:33,769 --> 01:08:31,920

but it was wide and I go that's pretty

1920

01:08:35,450 --> 01:08:33,779

weird Chris and then suddenly it's like

1921

01:08:37,010 --> 01:08:35,460

the it's like the people flying the ship

1922

01:08:38,510 --> 01:08:37,020

suddenly people started showing me these

1923

01:08:39,890 --> 01:08:38,520

beam photographs and then they go to

1924

01:08:41,570 --> 01:08:39,900

people you got the missed photographs

1925

01:08:42,650 --> 01:08:41,580

they go yeah and they wanted to show me

1926

01:08:44,030 --> 01:08:42,660

the orb photographs look at this

1927

01:08:45,650 --> 01:08:44,040

beautiful orbit I'd say you got the Miss

1928

01:08:46,789 --> 01:08:45,660

photographs yeah you got the beam

1929

01:08:48,829 --> 01:08:46,799

photographs

1930

01:08:50,630 --> 01:08:48,839

oh I got those two yeah you want to see

1931

01:08:51,650 --> 01:08:50,640

those and and everybody had the same

1932

01:08:53,329 --> 01:08:51,660

thing I realized there was these

1933

01:08:55,789 --> 01:08:53,339

patterns that it would go from from

1934

01:08:58,610 --> 01:08:55,799

ordinary orbs black and white to colored

1935

01:09:00,410 --> 01:08:58,620

orbs to the Mist to the beams and the

1936

01:09:01,789 --> 01:09:00,420

more elaborate the collection got and

1937

01:09:04,249 --> 01:09:01,799

then you see what Jeff's got he started

1938

01:09:06,650 --> 01:09:04,259

getting the the the the the beams with

1939

01:09:08,269 --> 01:09:06,660

with like a rainbow thing in it like

1940

01:09:10,430 --> 01:09:08,279

this this different colors through the

1941

01:09:13,370 --> 01:09:10,440

beams or the beam with you can see the

1942

01:09:15,530 --> 01:09:13,380

the the orbs in the beam the the colored

1943

01:09:17,030 --> 01:09:15,540

orbs and I started to realize like wow

1944

01:09:18,470 --> 01:09:17,040

there's these massive Collections and

1945

01:09:20,329 --> 01:09:18,480

people were blowing him up and seeing

1946

01:09:21,829 --> 01:09:20,339

faces and all that kind of stuff and I

1947

01:09:24,590 --> 01:09:21,839

thought man we should investigate this

1948

01:09:27,470 --> 01:09:24,600

and then what happened was Bob McGuire

1949

01:09:30,349 --> 01:09:27,480

got involved so Bob Aguirre is is with

1950

01:09:32,930 --> 01:09:30,359

Lala and and Lala they started getting

1951

01:09:34,970 --> 01:09:32,940

these photographs on the the the whole

1952

01:09:36,289 --> 01:09:34,980

thing with the with the Orcs And then he

1953

01:09:37,669 --> 01:09:36,299

started showing these orbs and they were

1954

01:09:39,890 --> 01:09:37,679

photographing I said yeah all these

1955

01:09:42,470 --> 01:09:39,900

people got them and we started we put a

1956

01:09:44,689 --> 01:09:42,480

group together called orbology the study

1957

01:09:46,189 --> 01:09:44,699

of orbs and all these people started

1958

01:09:48,890 --> 01:09:46,199

together and I got the collection out of

1959

01:09:50,930 --> 01:09:48,900

out of Scotland would be another pattern

1960

01:09:52,309 --> 01:09:50,940

be you go to the woman trust her name is

1961

01:09:53,990 --> 01:09:52,319

in in Scotland who's actually

1962

01:09:55,370 --> 01:09:54,000

interacting with the beings she's

1963

01:09:56,689 --> 01:09:55,380

actually claimed she's interacting she's

1964

01:09:59,990 --> 01:09:56,699

flown the ship all this kind of stuff

1965

01:10:02,209 --> 01:10:00,000

she's got unbelievable huge orbs like in

1966

01:10:04,130 --> 01:10:02,219

like the size of the yard just above the

1967

01:10:06,229 --> 01:10:04,140

yard and stuff like that and then I say

1968

01:10:08,209 --> 01:10:06,239

to her I'd I'd say to her how many have

1969

01:10:09,950 --> 01:10:08,219

you got oh I don't know start with this

1970

01:10:11,290 --> 01:10:09,960

you know tens of thousands and I have

1971

01:10:13,310 --> 01:10:11,300

girl in Macedonia how many you got

1972

01:10:15,590 --> 01:10:13,320

thousands like go every night I

1973

01:10:16,669 --> 01:10:15,600

photograph got tens of thousands and you

1974

01:10:18,229 --> 01:10:16,679

start putting all these collections

1975

01:10:19,850 --> 01:10:18,239

together and I started to see they've

1976

01:10:21,950 --> 01:10:19,860

all got the same thing and you see this

1977

01:10:23,149 --> 01:10:21,960

very definite pattern in the thing and

1978

01:10:24,890 --> 01:10:23,159

I'm just saying we need to investigate

1979

01:10:27,350 --> 01:10:24,900

this I don't yeah people will say it's

1980

01:10:29,270 --> 01:10:27,360

dead people people say it's aliens and

1981

01:10:31,250 --> 01:10:29,280

people will say it's the camera people

1982

01:10:33,169 --> 01:10:31,260

say of course they say it's dust so then

1983

01:10:35,930 --> 01:10:33,179

I do the receipts and I go oh come on

1984

01:10:38,689 --> 01:10:35,940

Dust I reflecting off the the the the

1985

01:10:41,090 --> 01:10:38,699

lens or the the flash of the digital

1986

01:10:43,189 --> 01:10:41,100

camera I look it up there's 10 million

1987

01:10:45,950 --> 01:10:43,199

pieces of dust in every cubic centimeter

1988

01:10:47,510 --> 01:10:45,960

of space so you got 10 million dust

1989

01:10:49,250 --> 01:10:47,520

particles in front of the camera lens

1990

01:10:50,930 --> 01:10:49,260

and you say that you flash you wouldn't

1991

01:10:53,030 --> 01:10:50,940

be able to take a digital camera flash

1992

01:10:54,770 --> 01:10:53,040

everybody just it just orbs all over the

1993

01:10:56,930 --> 01:10:54,780

place and you see these orbs that are

1994

01:10:58,430 --> 01:10:56,940

actually almost like they've got

1995

01:11:00,350 --> 01:10:58,440

intelligence they're moving around and

1996

01:11:02,270 --> 01:11:00,360

stuff like that and I was just so so

1997

01:11:04,010 --> 01:11:02,280

amazed I called them the new crop

1998

01:11:06,169 --> 01:11:04,020

circles we have the crop circles and now

1999

01:11:07,910 --> 01:11:06,179

they've moved like we had the the people

2000

01:11:10,130 --> 01:11:07,920

who did the light language which I'll

2001

01:11:11,270 --> 01:11:10,140

guarantee you I did not see the 1970s

2002

01:11:13,010 --> 01:11:11,280

these people are going whatever I don't

2003

01:11:14,990 --> 01:11:13,020

know they're talking this light language

2004

01:11:16,370 --> 01:11:15,000

and it's got the the tone to it and

2005

01:11:17,810 --> 01:11:16,380

stuff and there's orbs flying around

2006

01:11:19,550 --> 01:11:17,820

these people and stuff like that and I'm

2007

01:11:20,810 --> 01:11:19,560

going this is just like totally weird

2008

01:11:23,270 --> 01:11:20,820

these people talk on the light language

2009

01:11:25,010 --> 01:11:23,280

and then the orbs appear and then I say

2010

01:11:26,689 --> 01:11:25,020

maybe this is just a transition from

2011

01:11:28,130 --> 01:11:26,699

crop circles they keep they show you

2012

01:11:29,570 --> 01:11:28,140

this and you get amazed with this and

2013

01:11:30,830 --> 01:11:29,580

everybody gets interested and all

2014

01:11:32,450 --> 01:11:30,840

they're trying to do is get you to go

2015

01:11:33,890 --> 01:11:32,460

wow they're trying to get you to realize

2016

01:11:35,390 --> 01:11:33,900

the world is not what you think it is

2017

01:11:36,950 --> 01:11:35,400

the world is a little more complex than

2018

01:11:39,830 --> 01:11:36,960

what you think it is and they want you

2019

01:11:42,470 --> 01:11:39,840

to sort of Marvel at the University and

2020

01:11:44,450 --> 01:11:42,480

be uh drawn in by the unknown and stuff

2021

01:11:46,010 --> 01:11:44,460

like that to move you away from this I

2022

01:11:49,070 --> 01:11:46,020

know everything I've got all the pieces

2023

01:11:50,810 --> 01:11:49,080

almost like Max Planck the the guy that

2024

01:11:54,050 --> 01:11:50,820

missing quantum physics where his

2025

01:11:55,669 --> 01:11:54,060

instructor in 1874 Jolie said oh you

2026

01:11:57,590 --> 01:11:55,679

don't go into physics you're wasting

2027

01:11:58,729 --> 01:11:57,600

your time don't go in we've got it all

2028

01:12:00,530 --> 01:11:58,739

figured out you're not going to have

2029

01:12:01,729 --> 01:12:00,540

anything to do that's the attitude that

2030

01:12:03,709 --> 01:12:01,739

we have and this is changing the

2031

01:12:04,850 --> 01:12:03,719

opposite of the opposite thing and I'm

2032

01:12:07,010 --> 01:12:04,860

trying to get people with orbs I'm

2033

01:12:08,810 --> 01:12:07,020

saying we got a million at least a

2034

01:12:10,910 --> 01:12:08,820

million photographs that I can actually

2035

01:12:12,470 --> 01:12:10,920

link you to a million photographs don't

2036

01:12:14,750 --> 01:12:12,480

you think we should put it through some

2037

01:12:16,189 --> 01:12:14,760

AI intelligence thing and look and see

2038

01:12:17,810 --> 01:12:16,199

what the patterns are or what's going on

2039

01:12:19,130 --> 01:12:17,820

there's definitely something going on

2040

01:12:20,990 --> 01:12:19,140

and people say oh it's just digital

2041

01:12:23,149 --> 01:12:21,000

cameras then I start to look and I start

2042

01:12:26,149 --> 01:12:23,159

finding all sorts of photographs from

2043

01:12:28,370 --> 01:12:26,159

the 70s from the 60s from the 40s with

2044

01:12:30,169 --> 01:12:28,380

orb photographs in them not not as many

2045

01:12:32,149 --> 01:12:30,179

as digital it's almost like the digital

2046

01:12:34,430 --> 01:12:32,159

camera opened up that edge of the

2047

01:12:36,290 --> 01:12:34,440

spectrum that picks these things up and

2048

01:12:38,330 --> 01:12:36,300

and as I said there's a million at least

2049

01:12:42,110 --> 01:12:38,340

a million photographs out there and to

2050

01:12:44,149 --> 01:12:42,120

me it's just absolutely uh unforgivable

2051
01:12:46,010 --> 01:12:44,159
for people to absolutely ignore ignore

2052
01:12:47,810 --> 01:12:46,020
that evidence it's tremendous amount of

2053
01:12:49,250 --> 01:12:47,820
people who got or this and then now

2054
01:12:51,290 --> 01:12:49,260
you've got the thing now everybody's

2055
01:12:52,729 --> 01:12:51,300
getting into it like I I had orbs in the

2056
01:12:54,110 --> 01:12:52,739
1970s we didn't even call them artists

2057
01:12:56,030 --> 01:12:54,120
we didn't know what they were I called

2058
01:12:57,830 --> 01:12:56,040
them ground lights and I got the first

2059
01:12:59,209 --> 01:12:57,840
night I got within 50 feet of one of

2060
01:13:00,410 --> 01:12:59,219
these things and I was going to jump on

2061
01:13:03,050 --> 01:13:00,420
it I've told the story and I want to

2062
01:13:06,350 --> 01:13:03,060
tell it again but uh so I that that's

2063
01:13:09,830 --> 01:13:06,360

how it started for me and as as we moved

2064

01:13:11,930 --> 01:13:09,840

through to this this sort of new thing

2065

01:13:14,330 --> 01:13:11,940

um I I say that you know you've got this

2066

01:13:16,970 --> 01:13:14,340

this material uh nobody's looking at it

2067

01:13:19,130 --> 01:13:16,980

and then suddenly this uh hunt the the

2068

01:13:20,630 --> 01:13:19,140

skinwalker book comes out the the skin

2069

01:13:22,370 --> 01:13:20,640

rockers at the Pentagon comes out and

2070

01:13:23,750 --> 01:13:22,380

then suddenly they're doing the the orbs

2071

01:13:25,250 --> 01:13:23,760

all in these orbs you gotta watch out

2072

01:13:26,990 --> 01:13:25,260

for the orbs don't get too close to the

2073

01:13:28,550 --> 01:13:27,000

orbs and the blue ones the blue ones

2074

01:13:30,410 --> 01:13:28,560

they're called Blue meanies don't get

2075

01:13:31,669 --> 01:13:30,420

the blue meanies are the bad ones and

2076

01:13:33,530 --> 01:13:31,679

then of course I go to all the people go

2077

01:13:34,910 --> 01:13:33,540

to the airports you got any blue herbs

2078

01:13:37,070 --> 01:13:34,920

like I even posted the one tonight you

2079

01:13:39,110 --> 01:13:37,080

saw I I said hey you got any blue herbs

2080

01:13:42,709 --> 01:13:39,120

oh yeah we got blue Arts I said did you

2081

01:13:44,689 --> 01:13:42,719

get eaten uh did you get injured no even

2082

01:13:47,270 --> 01:13:44,699

Betty Andreas and his six books written

2083

01:13:49,130 --> 01:13:47,280

on Betty Andreas and her Main orb she

2084

01:13:51,050 --> 01:13:49,140

had an orb that flow that followed her

2085

01:13:53,209 --> 01:13:51,060

around it was a blue orb she called it

2086

01:13:54,770 --> 01:13:53,219

her protector all her books she talks

2087

01:13:56,209 --> 01:13:54,780

about the blue herbs so that's the thing

2088

01:13:58,189 --> 01:13:56,219

is now now the Pentagon is talking about

2089

01:14:00,169 --> 01:13:58,199

orbs so I think it's in the ballpark

2090

01:14:02,450 --> 01:14:00,179

that the the Pentagon is not going to

2091

01:14:03,709 --> 01:14:02,460

look at it but we've got to say if the

2092

01:14:05,630 --> 01:14:03,719

Pentagon is going to put out this story

2093

01:14:07,189 --> 01:14:05,640

that orbs are bad and orbs are going to

2094

01:14:08,930 --> 01:14:07,199

injure you you got to start talking to

2095

01:14:10,550 --> 01:14:08,940

people who've got hundreds of thousands

2096

01:14:11,950 --> 01:14:10,560

of orb photographs and find out what

2097

01:14:16,810 --> 01:14:11,960

they've got to say

2098

01:14:19,910 --> 01:14:16,820

I um okay I look at this two ways

2099

01:14:23,450 --> 01:14:19,920

one and I think it's it's much more

2100

01:14:27,310 --> 01:14:23,460

significant is that there are orbs that

2101

01:14:30,169 --> 01:14:27,320

you see with the naked eye that

2102

01:14:31,910 --> 01:14:30,179

is significant whether it's Foo Fighters

2103

01:14:35,030 --> 01:14:31,920

or whether you know ball lightning in

2104

01:14:35,990 --> 01:14:35,040

the past or you know the I've seen one

2105

01:14:38,570 --> 01:14:36,000

orb

2106

01:14:40,189 --> 01:14:38,580

okay and it was big and and I saw it

2107

01:14:42,590 --> 01:14:40,199

with a group of people we all saw it

2108

01:14:45,169 --> 01:14:42,600

together and

2109

01:14:48,470 --> 01:14:45,179

um it started off small and it grew to I

2110

01:14:50,570 --> 01:14:48,480

don't know 30 40 feet it was gray

2111

01:14:53,390 --> 01:14:50,580

um it was 2D though by the way it wasn't

2112

01:14:56,330 --> 01:14:53,400

a sphere it was like flat like a coin

2113

01:15:00,310 --> 01:14:56,340

yeah but but nonetheless I saw that with

2114

01:15:02,750 --> 01:15:00,320

my eyeballs and then the

2115

01:15:05,030 --> 01:15:02,760

photography side of this

2116

01:15:08,330 --> 01:15:05,040

is where I think it gets a little bit

2117

01:15:10,209 --> 01:15:08,340

sketchy some are real I I do agree with

2118

01:15:13,070 --> 01:15:10,219

that and I think some of it are just

2119

01:15:15,290 --> 01:15:13,080

anomalies with uh digital photography

2120

01:15:17,689 --> 01:15:15,300

and the problem that I have with that

2121

01:15:19,850 --> 01:15:17,699

concept is I'm looking around in my

2122

01:15:22,550 --> 01:15:19,860

studio right now I can see I you know

2123

01:15:24,470 --> 01:15:22,560

there's dust everywhere I can see it so

2124

01:15:27,770 --> 01:15:24,480

why is it that I can photograph my

2125

01:15:31,310 --> 01:15:27,780

studio uh with a digital camera and not

2126

01:15:33,709 --> 01:15:31,320

see any orbs so what is you know I I I

2127

01:15:35,810 --> 01:15:33,719

don't I don't get it and I'm a little

2128

01:15:37,430 --> 01:15:35,820

bit confused but that's that's where we

2129

01:15:38,689 --> 01:15:37,440

need to investigate so it's an

2130

01:15:40,370 --> 01:15:38,699

assumption that some of them are going

2131

01:15:41,930 --> 01:15:40,380

to be anomalies but that's not been

2132

01:15:43,370 --> 01:15:41,940

established nobody's actually looked at

2133

01:15:45,410 --> 01:15:43,380

this evidence nobody's actually taking

2134

01:15:48,169 --> 01:15:45,420

these photographs and actually analyze

2135

01:15:52,010 --> 01:15:48,179

them and so we we have the orbs that

2136

01:15:54,950 --> 01:15:52,020

that are are showing up uh around people

2137

01:15:56,630 --> 01:15:54,960

and and you'll hear them in the C5 thing

2138

01:15:58,550 --> 01:15:56,640

where people are are seeing this stuff

2139

01:16:00,350 --> 01:15:58,560

but you'll get you'll actually get stuff

2140

01:16:02,209 --> 01:16:00,360

even like like you get people will say

2141

01:16:06,070 --> 01:16:02,219

oh I can't take an art photograph and

2142

01:16:08,810 --> 01:16:06,080

and you've got this guy Stokes out of

2143

01:16:11,090 --> 01:16:08,820

Sedona Arizona and he's famous people go

2144

01:16:12,470 --> 01:16:11,100

and if they pose and he goes and he

2145

01:16:14,090 --> 01:16:12,480

takes photographs and they have the orbs

2146

01:16:16,490 --> 01:16:14,100

trying to get orbs on top of their hands

2147

01:16:18,229 --> 01:16:16,500

and stuff like that and and people say I

2148

01:16:20,090 --> 01:16:18,239

can't and then he takes their camera and

2149

01:16:21,770 --> 01:16:20,100

takes photographs and absorbs so it's

2150

01:16:23,209 --> 01:16:21,780

got something to do with the person and

2151
01:16:26,090 --> 01:16:23,219
that's the thing is the investigation we

2152
01:16:27,470 --> 01:16:26,100
need to investigate this we have more

2153
01:16:29,630 --> 01:16:27,480
evidence that you could possibly imagine

2154
01:16:31,910 --> 01:16:29,640
and some people have some of the stuff

2155
01:16:34,550 --> 01:16:31,920
is just unbelievable that they're

2156
01:16:36,410 --> 01:16:34,560
getting that that that you you could you

2157
01:16:37,729 --> 01:16:36,420
wouldn't get with a camera like my son

2158
01:16:39,110 --> 01:16:37,739
just got married and he's got two

2159
01:16:40,490 --> 01:16:39,120
photographers that were working there

2160
01:16:41,930 --> 01:16:40,500
and I guarantee you they took a thousand

2161
01:16:44,090 --> 01:16:41,940
photographs there won't be a single orb

2162
01:16:45,530 --> 01:16:44,100
in the in these photographs so why are

2163
01:16:48,229 --> 01:16:45,540

these good things and the things they're

2164

01:16:49,970 --> 01:16:48,239

moving around and they're you or you you

2165

01:16:51,290 --> 01:16:49,980

get like piles of them all the way in

2166

01:16:52,790 --> 01:16:51,300

different directions and stuff like that

2167

01:16:54,950 --> 01:16:52,800

and it's almost to me it's like they

2168

01:16:56,450 --> 01:16:54,960

they got plausible deniability that you

2169

01:16:57,890 --> 01:16:56,460

can't really prove it or whatever but

2170

01:16:59,810 --> 01:16:57,900

they just they just want you to go like

2171

01:17:01,669 --> 01:16:59,820

what's going on here this all this sort

2172

01:17:03,470 --> 01:17:01,679

of stuff it's the wow effect they always

2173

01:17:04,970 --> 01:17:03,480

like the the same thing thing like when

2174

01:17:07,850 --> 01:17:04,980

I talk about the Nimitz okay so the

2175

01:17:09,770 --> 01:17:07,860

Nimitz why did the Nimitz why did the

2176

01:17:11,630 --> 01:17:09,780

Tic Tac drop from nine eighty nine

2177

01:17:12,890 --> 01:17:11,640

thousand feet to sea level in seven

2178

01:17:15,350 --> 01:17:12,900

eighths of a second

2179

01:17:17,450 --> 01:17:15,360

was that an abduction maneuver was that

2180

01:17:20,030 --> 01:17:17,460

uh they ran out of gas no they were

2181

01:17:22,490 --> 01:17:20,040

showing off they went watch this or like

2182

01:17:24,110 --> 01:17:22,500

when the the the the balls they change

2183

01:17:26,030 --> 01:17:24,120

it so they have the orbs the balls with

2184

01:17:28,130 --> 01:17:26,040

the squares in them and they come within

2185

01:17:29,930 --> 01:17:28,140

a foot of the the aircraft and I can

2186

01:17:31,310 --> 01:17:29,940

just see hey zogar a [h__h] I can get

2187

01:17:32,570 --> 01:17:31,320

closer to the plane than you can and

2188

01:17:34,010 --> 01:17:32,580

they're playing games they're just

2189

01:17:35,390 --> 01:17:34,020

they're just doing this wild thing

2190

01:17:36,830 --> 01:17:35,400

they're trying to get us accustomed to

2191

01:17:38,330 --> 01:17:36,840

the fact that there's all this weird

2192

01:17:40,010 --> 01:17:38,340

stuff going on and people are trying to

2193

01:17:42,169 --> 01:17:40,020

investigate it and it gets us to the

2194

01:17:45,110 --> 01:17:42,179

idea that the reality that we think the

2195

01:17:46,669 --> 01:17:45,120

space 3D space time and space this is

2196

01:17:47,930 --> 01:17:46,679

all going to be wrong we're just we're

2197

01:17:49,610 --> 01:17:47,940

not even close and that's what Eric

2198

01:17:51,110 --> 01:17:49,620

Davis was saying we're not they can't

2199

01:17:53,689 --> 01:17:51,120

even figure this out they can't even get

2200

01:17:55,970 --> 01:17:53,699

off to square one and and when you get

2201
01:17:57,410 --> 01:17:55,980
into the thing we're on the ground the

2202
01:17:59,450 --> 01:17:57,420
craft is bigger on the inside then you

2203
01:18:01,370 --> 01:17:59,460
got to go like what is you know it's

2204
01:18:03,110 --> 01:18:01,380
just it just blows your mind and it

2205
01:18:04,610 --> 01:18:03,120
drives people like me to do the research

2206
01:18:07,370 --> 01:18:04,620
and I'm one of the few people that's

2207
01:18:09,290 --> 01:18:07,380
actually sort of tried to gather as much

2208
01:18:10,490 --> 01:18:09,300
of this material as possible and go

2209
01:18:11,930 --> 01:18:10,500
through it and you start seeing more

2210
01:18:15,110 --> 01:18:11,940
patterns and more patterns and more

2211
01:18:17,090 --> 01:18:15,120
patterns and and it's just uh it's a

2212
01:18:18,830 --> 01:18:17,100
definite phenomena that's going on and

2213
01:18:20,149 --> 01:18:18,840

it may just be like the crop circles why

2214

01:18:21,290 --> 01:18:20,159

are they doing crop circles they're

2215

01:18:23,450 --> 01:18:21,300

doing crop circles because everybody

2216

01:18:24,890 --> 01:18:23,460

says oh it's a hoax it's not a hoax but

2217

01:18:26,270 --> 01:18:24,900

man how do you do that even if you're a

2218

01:18:28,490 --> 01:18:26,280

hoaxing how do you do that it's like

2219

01:18:30,649 --> 01:18:28,500

people are just they take photographs of

2220

01:18:32,689 --> 01:18:30,659

it or why did they mutilate the cow they

2221

01:18:34,490 --> 01:18:32,699

got the cow on the ship I mean you got

2222

01:18:36,110 --> 01:18:34,500

the cow why do you go back and drop it

2223

01:18:37,970 --> 01:18:36,120

from 100 feet down into the farmer's

2224

01:18:39,050 --> 01:18:37,980

yard and take one eye out and take the

2225

01:18:40,790 --> 01:18:39,060

tongue out and stuff like that because

2226

01:18:42,290 --> 01:18:40,800

they want Linda Howe I told Linda this

2227

01:18:44,090 --> 01:18:42,300

thing so you know why Linda because they

2228

01:18:46,010 --> 01:18:44,100

want you to go and photograph it they

2229

01:18:47,630 --> 01:18:46,020

want everybody to see this you're giving

2230

01:18:49,250 --> 01:18:47,640

a message they're singing a message

2231

01:18:50,990 --> 01:18:49,260

they're saying this is downwind and

2232

01:18:52,729 --> 01:18:51,000

downstream from nuclear power activities

2233

01:18:54,709 --> 01:18:52,739

and you did above ground tests and

2234

01:18:56,270 --> 01:18:54,719

that's what this is all about or it's a

2235

01:18:57,890 --> 01:18:56,280

monitoring operation or whatever it is

2236

01:18:59,990 --> 01:18:57,900

and they're they're trying to motivate

2237

01:19:01,310 --> 01:19:00,000

people and and so they'll do this and

2238

01:19:03,590 --> 01:19:01,320

they'll do this and they'll do this and

2239

01:19:05,330 --> 01:19:03,600

it's all this weird uh stuff that's

2240

01:19:07,790 --> 01:19:05,340

absurd that you can't really prove that

2241

01:19:10,250 --> 01:19:07,800

doesn't make any sense but it just when

2242

01:19:12,050 --> 01:19:10,260

you get into it you can't the old people

2243

01:19:13,790 --> 01:19:12,060

are worse than the UFO people when you

2244

01:19:15,709 --> 01:19:13,800

go to UFO person you know how it is they

2245

01:19:16,850 --> 01:19:15,719

end up getting divorced their wife

2246

01:19:18,229 --> 01:19:16,860

thinks they're absolutely crazy you

2247

01:19:21,229 --> 01:19:18,239

reading all these books you've gone nuts

2248

01:19:22,729 --> 01:19:21,239

or whatever your people are worse when a

2249

01:19:24,770 --> 01:19:22,739

person starts getting or photographs

2250

01:19:25,850 --> 01:19:24,780

they're out every night for hours and

2251

01:19:27,229 --> 01:19:25,860

with digital cameras you can take

2252

01:19:28,850 --> 01:19:27,239

hundreds of photographs and you're just

2253

01:19:30,410 --> 01:19:28,860

going looks like we had an orb party

2254

01:19:32,149 --> 01:19:30,420

where they were using point and shoot

2255

01:19:33,590 --> 01:19:32,159

cameras not even sort of digital

2256

01:19:34,910 --> 01:19:33,600

point-and-shoot cameras and we were out

2257

01:19:36,709 --> 01:19:34,920

there in this field with all these

2258

01:19:38,030 --> 01:19:36,719

mosquitoes and we're all saying stand in

2259

01:19:39,410 --> 01:19:38,040

the same direction okay let's all

2260

01:19:41,330 --> 01:19:39,420

photograph the same time and see if we

2261

01:19:42,830 --> 01:19:41,340

we all get the same thing on on our

2262

01:19:44,330 --> 01:19:42,840

cameras and stuff like that and we took

2263

01:19:45,830 --> 01:19:44,340

so many photographs we couldn't sort out

2264

01:19:47,689 --> 01:19:45,840

which ones were taken in all the same

2265

01:19:50,209 --> 01:19:47,699

directions and it was just absurd like

2266

01:19:51,709 --> 01:19:50,219

these people are just you can just take

2267

01:19:53,870 --> 01:19:51,719

someone who's done it for a month to see

2268

01:19:55,610 --> 01:19:53,880

how many photographs you got to go 5 000

2269

01:19:57,350 --> 01:19:55,620

they just like it was digital you can

2270

01:19:59,450 --> 01:19:57,360

just take one after another and so

2271

01:20:02,090 --> 01:19:59,460

there's these huge collections of these

2272

01:20:03,410 --> 01:20:02,100

these orbs and and there's a definite

2273

01:20:05,330 --> 01:20:03,420

connection to the phenomena there's no

2274

01:20:06,709 --> 01:20:05,340

doubt about that because a lot of the

2275

01:20:08,750 --> 01:20:06,719

people will say that they're actually

2276

01:20:09,830 --> 01:20:08,760

they have contact that they're they're

2277

01:20:11,930 --> 01:20:09,840

actually

2278

01:20:14,450 --> 01:20:11,940

in contact with with the intelligence

2279

01:20:16,729 --> 01:20:14,460

behind it with making these things do

2280

01:20:18,950 --> 01:20:16,739

you think that the reports and I've seen

2281

01:20:20,330 --> 01:20:18,960

the lithographs and the woodcuts you

2282

01:20:23,810 --> 01:20:20,340

know that are hundreds of years old

2283

01:20:26,030 --> 01:20:23,820

showing what appears to be uh a ball of

2284

01:20:29,630 --> 01:20:26,040

light you know moving across the ground

2285

01:20:31,490 --> 01:20:29,640

and then moving on to uh reports and

2286

01:20:33,709 --> 01:20:31,500

it's weird it's never been photographed

2287

01:20:36,169 --> 01:20:33,719

but uh scientists and so forth talking

2288

01:20:38,870 --> 01:20:36,179

about ball lightning and then we have

2289

01:20:40,070 --> 01:20:38,880

the Foo Fighters and then of course you

2290

01:20:42,229 --> 01:20:40,080

know the orbs that we're talking about

2291

01:20:44,090 --> 01:20:42,239

today do you think that all of those are

2292

01:20:46,490 --> 01:20:44,100

the same thing we just didn't have the

2293

01:20:49,510 --> 01:20:46,500

right words for it no I I think it's all

2294

01:20:51,830 --> 01:20:49,520

it's just a variation of the same thing

2295

01:20:53,630 --> 01:20:51,840

the Brown Mountain Lights for example

2296

01:20:56,030 --> 01:20:53,640

right yeah well that's that's how mine

2297

01:20:57,649 --> 01:20:56,040

started because we we were we were like

2298

01:20:59,750 --> 01:20:57,659

we they used to call them spook lights

2299

01:21:01,729 --> 01:20:59,760

and we used to we called them we called

2300

01:21:03,770 --> 01:21:01,739

them uh ground lights and the first

2301

01:21:05,030 --> 01:21:03,780

night we saw them what happened was we

2302

01:21:06,950 --> 01:21:05,040

were waiting for the big ones I had a

2303

01:21:08,930 --> 01:21:06,960

guy that is all his camera gear and he

2304

01:21:10,669 --> 01:21:08,940

said I can photograph these big UFOs for

2305

01:21:12,350 --> 01:21:10,679

you and I said okay we go there nothing

2306

01:21:13,669 --> 01:21:12,360

we're sitting there waiting it's after

2307

01:21:15,350 --> 01:21:13,679

dark we're waiting nothing's happening

2308

01:21:16,790 --> 01:21:15,360

and also I look around there's all these

2309

01:21:17,870 --> 01:21:16,800

orange lights and I said Jim what's all

2310

01:21:19,250 --> 01:21:17,880

these orange lights are on us like

2311

01:21:21,169 --> 01:21:19,260

what's going on I've never seen this

2312

01:21:22,669 --> 01:21:21,179

before and then we it was like Farm

2313

01:21:24,290 --> 01:21:22,679

lights but there were oranges or like

2314

01:21:26,510 --> 01:21:24,300

it's orange is oranges and that's when

2315

01:21:28,550 --> 01:21:26,520

we got within a a couple of feet of the

2316

01:21:30,890 --> 01:21:28,560

first one and that was like a that was

2317

01:21:33,770 --> 01:21:30,900

sort of like a ball so it was it was

2318

01:21:36,770 --> 01:21:33,780

different than now and I even went to I

2319

01:21:38,270 --> 01:21:36,780

I talked to a guy in his awl Bridge who

2320

01:21:40,370 --> 01:21:38,280

was the metallurgist for the Canadian

2321

01:21:41,630 --> 01:21:40,380

government in the early 1950s when all

2322

01:21:44,030 --> 01:21:41,640

these pieces were coming from the United

2323

01:21:46,910 --> 01:21:44,040

States to Canada to be analyzed by the

2324

01:21:48,350 --> 01:21:46,920

by Wilbur Smith they were arriving and

2325

01:21:50,390 --> 01:21:48,360

and this guy was the guy that did the

2326

01:21:52,310 --> 01:21:50,400

metallurgic analysis and I said how much

2327

01:21:54,830 --> 01:21:52,320

material did you guys actually handle in

2328

01:21:56,510 --> 01:21:54,840

the 1950s and he said tons of it and

2329

01:21:58,310 --> 01:21:56,520

then he actually when he saw the mj-12

2330

01:22:00,110 --> 01:21:58,320

document this is many years ago he said

2331

01:22:01,310 --> 01:22:00,120

you know I think I analyzed that piece

2332

01:22:02,689 --> 01:22:01,320

he was talking about the Roswell and

2333

01:22:04,370 --> 01:22:02,699

stuff I think we I think we actually

2334

01:22:06,709 --> 01:22:04,380

analyzed that piece but what he said

2335

01:22:08,330 --> 01:22:06,719

when I said I said hey uh art I said

2336

01:22:10,250 --> 01:22:08,340

we've got these uh lights on the ground

2337

01:22:11,930 --> 01:22:10,260

I don't know what they are like book

2338

01:22:13,910 --> 01:22:11,940

lights are there they're really weird I

2339

01:22:15,530 --> 01:22:13,920

got within 50 feet the first night and

2340

01:22:17,330 --> 01:22:15,540

it was like a big ball and it didn't

2341

01:22:19,729 --> 01:22:17,340

light up anything it was like it was

2342

01:22:22,370 --> 01:22:19,739

weird again it's like this this idea

2343

01:22:24,890 --> 01:22:22,380

where the phenomena is absurd it does

2344

01:22:27,050 --> 01:22:24,900

really weird things so this light was

2345

01:22:29,149 --> 01:22:27,060

this far from the edge of this wooden

2346

01:22:30,590 --> 01:22:29,159

bridge and I'm looking at it and I'm

2347

01:22:32,510 --> 01:22:30,600

ready to jump on this thing and my

2348

01:22:34,070 --> 01:22:32,520

friends got I said to my friend hold the

2349

01:22:35,750 --> 01:22:34,080

camera I had an eight millimeter camera

2350

01:22:37,370 --> 01:22:35,760

hold the camera I'm gonna jump on this

2351

01:22:38,990 --> 01:22:37,380

thing before it takes off I'm gonna hit

2352

01:22:40,550 --> 01:22:39,000

it I'm gonna touch it and I knew I could

2353

01:22:41,750 --> 01:22:40,560

get burned because the Falcon Lake I got

2354

01:22:43,370 --> 01:22:41,760

burned I said I don't care I'm gonna

2355

01:22:46,550 --> 01:22:43,380

touch this thing but I'm looking at I'm

2356

01:22:47,689 --> 01:22:46,560

going that is so weird it was this far

2357

01:22:48,890 --> 01:22:47,699

from the edge of the bridge and it was

2358

01:22:50,330 --> 01:22:48,900

bright you couldn't even look at it it's

2359

01:22:51,950 --> 01:22:50,340

just bright as could be but it wasn't

2360

01:22:53,570 --> 01:22:51,960

lighting up the bridge I thought that is

2361

01:22:55,550 --> 01:22:53,580

the weirdest thing so we called it a

2362

01:22:58,430 --> 01:22:55,560

dead light it was like tremendously

2363

01:23:01,729 --> 01:22:58,440

bright but now we've got LED lights and

2364

01:23:04,370 --> 01:23:01,739

then 1970s now I want to see LED Grant

2365

01:23:05,570 --> 01:23:04,380

Slow Down slow down let me I got to keep

2366

01:23:08,450 --> 01:23:05,580

you focused

2367

01:23:11,810 --> 01:23:08,460

how close did you get to the light

2368

01:23:14,030 --> 01:23:11,820

I was close enough that I felt that if I

2369

01:23:15,530 --> 01:23:14,040

started to run I would hit it before it

2370

01:23:17,510 --> 01:23:15,540

could take off because it didn't happen

2371

01:23:19,370 --> 01:23:17,520

and so what happened

2372

01:23:20,750 --> 01:23:19,380

well my I gave the camera to my friend

2373

01:23:23,030 --> 01:23:20,760

he said hang on he said I think there's

2374

01:23:24,950 --> 01:23:23,040

one sitting on top of the car and I said

2375

01:23:26,570 --> 01:23:24,960

what and there was water in the fields

2376

01:23:28,850 --> 01:23:26,580

it was all those fields were just the

2377

01:23:31,010 --> 01:23:28,860

roads the rest was all water so I took

2378

01:23:33,649 --> 01:23:31,020

these binoculars and I looked at the

2379

01:23:35,810 --> 01:23:33,659

binoculars and and it was like the sun

2380

01:23:37,490 --> 01:23:35,820

it was looking into the North and the

2381

01:23:39,410 --> 01:23:37,500

top of the car it was orange like this

2382

01:23:41,030 --> 01:23:39,420

orange like a half orange and there was

2383

01:23:43,370 --> 01:23:41,040

this orange smoke hanging down the side

2384

01:23:45,470 --> 01:23:43,380

of the car and I went there's one on top

2385

01:23:47,390 --> 01:23:45,480

of the car and I started running and it

2386

01:23:49,310 --> 01:23:47,400

took about three steps and I go oh [h__\h]

2387

01:23:51,110 --> 01:23:49,320

and I look around sure enough the one of

2388

01:23:52,610 --> 01:23:51,120

the bridge is gone and so then I figured

2389

01:23:54,229 --> 01:23:52,620

well I never committed so we started to

2390

01:23:55,550 --> 01:23:54,239

run and moved on to the front hood it

2391

01:23:56,750 --> 01:23:55,560

looked like the car was on fire you can

2392

01:23:57,709 --> 01:23:56,760

see it through the front and through the

2393

01:23:59,570 --> 01:23:57,719

back window was sitting on the front

2394

01:24:01,430 --> 01:23:59,580

hood and then it went down onto the road

2395

01:24:03,229 --> 01:24:01,440

and then I guess it went into the water

2396

01:24:04,550 --> 01:24:03,239

and we could see we looked around and

2397

01:24:05,930 --> 01:24:04,560

there was orange lights and they were

2398

01:24:08,090 --> 01:24:05,940

sitting about this high off the water

2399

01:24:09,110 --> 01:24:08,100

and it looked like two orange lights on

2400

01:24:10,910 --> 01:24:09,120

top of each other but it was a

2401

01:24:12,169 --> 01:24:10,920

reflection off the water so there's all

2402

01:24:13,550 --> 01:24:12,179

these orange lights around us and we

2403

01:24:14,990 --> 01:24:13,560

were looking at this thing and they were

2404

01:24:16,610 --> 01:24:15,000

at the car and I didn't know what to do

2405

01:24:19,430 --> 01:24:16,620

I was like I mean just you new

2406

01:24:20,810 --> 01:24:19,440

researcher is that 1976 and I put my

2407

01:24:22,550 --> 01:24:20,820

hand on top of the car to see if it's

2408

01:24:23,689 --> 01:24:22,560

hot I don't know what am I supposed to

2409

01:24:25,130 --> 01:24:23,699

do like this thing's sitting on the top

2410

01:24:26,209 --> 01:24:25,140

of the car I didn't know what to do my

2411

01:24:27,709 --> 01:24:26,219

friend went and looked to see if the

2412

01:24:29,689 --> 01:24:27,719

keys were still in the car because he

2413

01:24:31,610 --> 01:24:29,699

left the keys in the car and then I said

2414

01:24:32,750 --> 01:24:31,620

and I looked back and I went Jim he's

2415

01:24:34,430 --> 01:24:32,760

back at the bridge come on let's go

2416

01:24:36,169 --> 01:24:34,440

let's walk because we had gone to the

2417

01:24:38,149 --> 01:24:36,179

bridge twice and it had taken off with

2418

01:24:39,709 --> 01:24:38,159

the car so the last time we walked and

2419

01:24:41,270 --> 01:24:39,719

that's when we got close I said come on

2420

01:24:43,370 --> 01:24:41,280

let's walk yeah I got close I'm gonna

2421

01:24:45,169 --> 01:24:43,380

jump on this thing he said no I I want

2422

01:24:46,490 --> 01:24:45,179

to go home I said no no crying Jim we

2423

01:24:48,229 --> 01:24:46,500

got close I want to go I want to jump on

2424

01:24:49,610 --> 01:24:48,239

this thing he said no no and it was his

2425

01:24:52,550 --> 01:24:49,620

car so we had to go home I was just

2426
01:24:54,350 --> 01:24:52,560
furious and uh so that that ended it and

2427
01:24:56,570 --> 01:24:54,360
we only got close one other time which

2428
01:24:59,149 --> 01:24:56,580
is really weird that you have these

2429
01:25:01,850 --> 01:24:59,159
things of blockages of memories I had

2430
01:25:03,530 --> 01:25:01,860
one this is two days ago so I'm writing

2431
01:25:06,410 --> 01:25:03,540
up the orb story so I'm writing up how

2432
01:25:07,850 --> 01:25:06,420
orbs started in the 1970s or when I

2433
01:25:10,430 --> 01:25:07,860
talked to this medler just he said oh

2434
01:25:12,709 --> 01:25:10,440
look those are called monitors he said

2435
01:25:14,450 --> 01:25:12,719
and I said oh yeah I have monitors I

2436
01:25:16,910 --> 01:25:14,460
didn't want to look stupid he said yeah

2437
01:25:18,530 --> 01:25:16,920
we had those back in the 1950s they were

2438
01:25:20,149 --> 01:25:18,540

monitoring our meetings they're

2439

01:25:22,070 --> 01:25:20,159

monitoring what we're doing used to sit

2440

01:25:24,470 --> 01:25:22,080

on the window sills and we had caught

2441

01:25:26,810 --> 01:25:24,480

one in the in the in the in the front in

2442

01:25:28,189 --> 01:25:26,820

the ditch one time and Wilbur all of us

2443

01:25:29,930 --> 01:25:28,199

saw it when we came out of a meeting and

2444

01:25:31,310 --> 01:25:29,940

stuff like that so then so then he

2445

01:25:33,290 --> 01:25:31,320

called it monitors we called it ground

2446

01:25:36,410 --> 01:25:33,300

lights orbs nobody's talking about orbs

2447

01:25:39,470 --> 01:25:36,420

at the time and um so we we go to now

2448

01:25:41,570 --> 01:25:39,480

and we get the the the the orbs now so I

2449

01:25:43,790 --> 01:25:41,580

was I had it from back then so it's

2450

01:25:45,110 --> 01:25:43,800

morphed it's changed and and I think

2451
01:25:48,470 --> 01:25:45,120
that's that's what's happened and then

2452
01:25:50,570 --> 01:25:48,480
the digitals came in and to me I I just

2453
01:25:52,910 --> 01:25:50,580
think it's it's a it's a phenomena where

2454
01:25:57,970 --> 01:25:52,920
they're doing all these really weird

2455
01:26:03,010 --> 01:26:00,649
Grant I used to be so skeptical about

2456
01:26:04,850 --> 01:26:03,020
orbs I just thought it was [h__\h]

2457
01:26:08,510 --> 01:26:04,860
and

2458
01:26:10,310 --> 01:26:08,520
everything I I really do but when it

2459
01:26:13,970 --> 01:26:10,320
came to orbs

2460
01:26:18,050 --> 01:26:13,980
it's like man uh you know and then

2461
01:26:20,030 --> 01:26:18,060
um when I I'm sitting this is how it

2462
01:26:21,890 --> 01:26:20,040
went down I've told the story too many

2463
01:26:24,770 --> 01:26:21,900

times this is the very short version of

2464

01:26:27,590 --> 01:26:24,780

it it's 10 o'clock at night you know out

2465

01:26:30,830 --> 01:26:27,600

on this Big Field I'm sitting with

2466

01:26:33,290 --> 01:26:30,840

about 75 people we're doing a sky watch

2467

01:26:36,590 --> 01:26:33,300

right so we're all sitting in chairs and

2468

01:26:39,110 --> 01:26:36,600

and uh and I come down and I'm at the

2469

01:26:41,629 --> 01:26:39,120

end I'm on the right side

2470

01:26:44,570 --> 01:26:41,639

um the uh the majority of people are to

2471

01:26:46,669 --> 01:26:44,580

my left right 50 75 people out this way

2472

01:26:48,770 --> 01:26:46,679

I've got about 10 people around me I I

2473

01:26:52,070 --> 01:26:48,780

come and I sit down in this chair and

2474

01:26:55,790 --> 01:26:52,080

I'm looking out over this field and I

2475

01:26:58,970 --> 01:26:55,800

see this gray Ball come out from behind

2476

01:27:02,270 --> 01:26:58,980

this tree it goes up and then comes down

2477

01:27:04,669 --> 01:27:02,280

and I'm just watching it right and it

2478

01:27:06,530 --> 01:27:04,679

comes down and then it comes down to the

2479

01:27:09,470 --> 01:27:06,540

ground and grows

2480

01:27:12,530 --> 01:27:09,480

and as I'm watching it I I've seriously

2481

01:27:14,629 --> 01:27:12,540

rubbed my eyes right I go like this all

2482

01:27:16,490 --> 01:27:14,639

right and I look again still there

2483

01:27:17,950 --> 01:27:16,500

and somebody from the back of me this

2484

01:27:21,050 --> 01:27:17,960

lady

2485

01:27:25,790 --> 01:27:21,060

is anybody looking at that gray orb out

2486

01:27:30,410 --> 01:27:27,770

right I turn around to her and then I

2487

01:27:32,990 --> 01:27:30,420

hear the murmur I hear everybody in the

2488

01:27:34,790 --> 01:27:33,000

dark but I hear there's a great where I

2489

01:27:36,890 --> 01:27:34,800

you know I hear everybody and we all

2490

01:27:40,010 --> 01:27:36,900

watched it together now this wasn't

2491

01:27:43,149 --> 01:27:40,020

something captured on a digital camera

2492

01:27:46,970 --> 01:27:43,159

Grant yeah it wasn't me by myself

2493

01:27:51,169 --> 01:27:46,980

meditating uh you know with sage burning

2494

01:27:54,350 --> 01:27:51,179

in in some meditation room no this was a

2495

01:27:57,470 --> 01:27:54,360

large group of people and I I I didn't

2496

01:27:58,990 --> 01:27:57,480

say anything I I thought I had a floaty

2497

01:28:01,910 --> 01:27:59,000

in my eye

2498

01:28:05,930 --> 01:28:01,920

we all saw it together that was physical

2499

01:28:09,229 --> 01:28:05,940

and that was real and so that forces me

2500

01:28:11,390 --> 01:28:09,239

Grant to go back and listen to what

2501
01:28:14,090 --> 01:28:11,400
other people are saying and how they are

2502
01:28:17,050 --> 01:28:14,100
going about this because if we go back

2503
01:28:19,970 --> 01:28:17,060
historically and it doesn't matter and

2504
01:28:22,790 --> 01:28:19,980
fairies you know things and and the

2505
01:28:26,330 --> 01:28:22,800
woods and the in the light there may be

2506
01:28:28,490 --> 01:28:26,340
something to this phenomenon that isn't

2507
01:28:32,689 --> 01:28:28,500
our imagination what I saw was physical

2508
01:28:34,430 --> 01:28:32,699
okay I mean so okay but then the

2509
01:28:36,110 --> 01:28:34,440
question to you would be what was it

2510
01:28:39,530 --> 01:28:36,120
doing

2511
01:28:41,810 --> 01:28:39,540
here is the okay now check this out so

2512
01:28:44,870 --> 01:28:41,820
remember I described it as being flat

2513
01:28:47,510 --> 01:28:44,880

right yeah okay so it comes down and it

2514

01:28:49,430 --> 01:28:47,520

was it was probably not quite a quarter

2515

01:28:52,850 --> 01:28:49,440

of a mile away but a couple hundred

2516

01:28:55,669 --> 01:28:52,860

yards for sure and it's pretty big 30 40

2517

01:28:59,330 --> 01:28:55,679

feet when it came out it was just this

2518

01:29:01,430 --> 01:28:59,340

little gray thing right then it grew and

2519

01:29:04,129 --> 01:29:01,440

I know that sounds crazy but that's just

2520

01:29:07,550 --> 01:29:04,139

what happened that's what I saw

2521

01:29:11,990 --> 01:29:07,560

um but I did I did the reason why I say

2522

01:29:14,870 --> 01:29:12,000

it was 2D is because it was flat there

2523

01:29:18,410 --> 01:29:14,880

was no Shadow there wasn't any sphere

2524

01:29:20,330 --> 01:29:18,420

thing about it it was it was like a

2525

01:29:22,850 --> 01:29:20,340

piece of paper I don't know how to

2526

01:29:25,669 --> 01:29:22,860

explain it but so it's there and then it

2527

01:29:27,410 --> 01:29:25,679

faded away yeah it just like went away

2528

01:29:30,410 --> 01:29:27,420

so the next day

2529

01:29:33,110 --> 01:29:30,420

I I got on this motorcycle

2530

01:29:36,229 --> 01:29:33,120

and I wrote out there to see if there

2531

01:29:38,990 --> 01:29:36,239

was some trickery afoot right maybe a

2532

01:29:40,729 --> 01:29:39,000

piece of film and a tree a projector or

2533

01:29:43,669 --> 01:29:40,739

something you know I was thinking man

2534

01:29:45,950 --> 01:29:43,679

I'm being played no and when I when I

2535

01:29:48,770 --> 01:29:45,960

went out there and sought uh the area

2536

01:29:51,709 --> 01:29:48,780

the next day it was much bigger than

2537

01:29:53,689 --> 01:29:51,719

than I thought the space where the orb

2538

01:29:55,550 --> 01:29:53,699

was was out in the middle of this field

2539

01:29:59,090 --> 01:29:55,560

the tree that it came out from behind

2540

01:30:01,430 --> 01:29:59,100

that was at 50 yards behind it it was a

2541

01:30:04,129 --> 01:30:01,440

bigger distance at night you can't judge

2542

01:30:07,070 --> 01:30:04,139

you know you really can't see things

2543

01:30:08,689 --> 01:30:07,080

um but uh I tried to debunk it because

2544

01:30:11,510 --> 01:30:08,699

when you see something like that with

2545

01:30:15,470 --> 01:30:11,520

your own eyes you know and you've got

2546

01:30:21,530 --> 01:30:17,870

give me that gray orb out there I about

2547

01:30:23,629 --> 01:30:21,540

lost my mind okay so the the point that

2548

01:30:25,610 --> 01:30:23,639

I'd like to make on this is

2549

01:30:27,649 --> 01:30:25,620

I say to you what was it doing same as

2550

01:30:30,890 --> 01:30:27,659

the second night when I saw a thing in

2551

01:30:33,169 --> 01:30:30,900

1975 when it was flying away I said This

2552

01:30:34,370 --> 01:30:33,179

Is Us unreal man it's like whoa It's

2553

01:30:37,070 --> 01:30:34,380

like that could be an extraterrestrial

2554

01:30:39,770 --> 01:30:37,080

for another planet like I'm so happy I

2555

01:30:42,250 --> 01:30:39,780

came out here and I'm like what's it

2556

01:30:45,169 --> 01:30:42,260

doing just flying along

2557

01:30:47,390 --> 01:30:45,179

the orb comes so the orb appears to you

2558

01:30:48,890 --> 01:30:47,400

and it goes well look at the acid and

2559

01:30:50,870 --> 01:30:48,900

then it just disappears and it goes away

2560

01:30:52,790 --> 01:30:50,880

right and then what do you do you go out

2561

01:30:55,310 --> 01:30:52,800

the next game detention yeah what's the

2562

01:30:57,229 --> 01:30:55,320

intention why why the message am I

2563

01:30:59,090 --> 01:30:57,239

dragging you in it's showing off it's

2564

01:31:00,770 --> 01:30:59,100

the theory of wow it's it wants Jimmy

2565

01:31:02,629 --> 01:31:00,780

Church to go wow and tell everybody

2566

01:31:04,669 --> 01:31:02,639

what's going on and and everybody tells

2567

01:31:06,590 --> 01:31:04,679

and the Consciousness Rises it's exactly

2568

01:31:09,050 --> 01:31:06,600

what happened to Bud Hopkins Bud Hopkins

2569

01:31:11,390 --> 01:31:09,060

you know his story in 1963 he's driving

2570

01:31:12,950 --> 01:31:11,400

with his friends on the cape there and

2571

01:31:14,510 --> 01:31:12,960

he's got these people from from England

2572

01:31:16,010 --> 01:31:14,520

and all of a sudden but this flying

2573

01:31:17,270 --> 01:31:16,020

saucers right above the car and he's

2574

01:31:18,890 --> 01:31:17,280

looking up and playing daily and he's

2575

01:31:20,570 --> 01:31:18,900

looking at this thing he's driving along

2576

01:31:21,470 --> 01:31:20,580

and he's driving along and the thing's

2577

01:31:24,050 --> 01:31:21,480

just sitting there he's not doing

2578

01:31:26,330 --> 01:31:24,060

anything it's just saying hey hello God

2579

01:31:28,370 --> 01:31:26,340

here I am and and then he it sort of

2580

01:31:30,229 --> 01:31:28,380

just disappears and then the next day

2581

01:31:32,270 --> 01:31:30,239

what's he do he goes back there he

2582

01:31:33,770 --> 01:31:32,280

re-drives the route to see how far it

2583

01:31:35,149 --> 01:31:33,780

went and stuff like that and then you

2584

01:31:37,070 --> 01:31:35,159

start looking at his case and you start

2585

01:31:38,750 --> 01:31:37,080

to see all these connections like Bud

2586

01:31:41,030 --> 01:31:38,760

Hopkins was involved in War of the

2587

01:31:42,470 --> 01:31:41,040

Worlds Bud Hopkins is always into fear

2588

01:31:44,450 --> 01:31:42,480

oh they're Intruders they're here

2589

01:31:46,250 --> 01:31:44,460

whatever he was involved in war the

2590

01:31:47,870 --> 01:31:46,260

worlds as a 70 year old kid he was

2591

01:31:49,550 --> 01:31:47,880

looking out the window the neighbor came

2592

01:31:50,870 --> 01:31:49,560

over and said we're gonna go up on the

2593

01:31:52,310 --> 01:31:50,880

hill because in New Jersey that's where

2594

01:31:53,750 --> 01:31:52,320

he lived in New Jersey right right

2595

01:31:55,250 --> 01:31:53,760

people going up on the hill and and

2596

01:31:57,229 --> 01:31:55,260

Bud's looking out the window and he's

2597

01:32:01,310 --> 01:31:57,239

looking for the Alias so he has the fear

2598

01:32:03,590 --> 01:32:01,320

of the showman 60 in in 63 he's he goes

2599

01:32:06,050 --> 01:32:03,600

there and they he gets caught he gets

2600

01:32:08,090 --> 01:32:06,060

dragged into it and then in 1975 they

2601
01:32:10,669 --> 01:32:08,100
get him for finally they make the final

2602
01:32:12,709 --> 01:32:10,679
thing he's talking he's buying alcohol

2603
01:32:15,169 --> 01:32:12,719
at the corner store and the guy said hey

2604
01:32:17,450 --> 01:32:15,179
I saw this weird UFO off the thing and

2605
01:32:19,129 --> 01:32:17,460
and these guys came out with shovels and

2606
01:32:20,870 --> 01:32:19,139
these aliens came out these people came

2607
01:32:23,510 --> 01:32:20,880
out shovels and they were digging holes

2608
01:32:25,850 --> 01:32:23,520
and it's like come on it's like the game

2609
01:32:28,729 --> 01:32:25,860
articles and Bud goes there and he finds

2610
01:32:31,189 --> 01:32:28,739
the holes and that's it he's sold he

2611
01:32:33,890 --> 01:32:31,199
he's into the UFO thing he gets Dragged

2612
01:32:35,990 --> 01:32:33,900
In they drag him in I mean they spent

2613
01:32:37,790 --> 01:32:36,000

these absurd things like aliens with

2614

01:32:39,890 --> 01:32:37,800

shovels digging holes I mean come on

2615

01:32:41,870 --> 01:32:39,900

this is you see these bizarre but the

2616

01:32:43,189 --> 01:32:41,880

UFO show us like why do UFOs have lights

2617

01:32:45,229 --> 01:32:43,199

on it they have lights because they want

2618

01:32:47,830 --> 01:32:45,239

you to see it they want you to go what

2619

01:32:51,110 --> 01:32:47,840

the heck is that

2620

01:32:53,530 --> 01:32:51,120

that's such a great point and I'll I'll

2621

01:32:56,810 --> 01:32:53,540

tell you why that's such a great point

2622

01:32:59,990 --> 01:32:56,820

I did not want to be

2623

01:33:01,970 --> 01:33:00,000

the orb dude Grant I did I didn't want

2624

01:33:05,450 --> 01:33:01,980

to tell the story I didn't want people

2625

01:33:07,430 --> 01:33:05,460

to go come on church I didn't want that

2626

01:33:09,709 --> 01:33:07,440

um the experience when you have that

2627

01:33:11,330 --> 01:33:09,719

many people around you that go through

2628

01:33:13,550 --> 01:33:11,340

that experience and I have the

2629

01:33:16,070 --> 01:33:13,560

opportunity to talk about it right

2630

01:33:20,450 --> 01:33:16,080

publicly in the media

2631

01:33:22,550 --> 01:33:20,460

um I I can't let them down right but

2632

01:33:26,030 --> 01:33:22,560

what do I do with it what was the

2633

01:33:29,629 --> 01:33:26,040

intention was it for me to go well you

2634

01:33:31,729 --> 01:33:29,639

know uh I saw an orb well it just may be

2635

01:33:33,950 --> 01:33:31,739

that you know I think that's a really

2636

01:33:38,149 --> 01:33:33,960

really good point that that's that's

2637

01:33:42,290 --> 01:33:38,159

that was the message right to to have

2638

01:33:45,250 --> 01:33:42,300

somebody talk about it and and and I oh

2639

01:33:47,570 --> 01:33:45,260

man I was so reticent yeah

2640

01:33:49,129 --> 01:33:47,580

I don't want to be the orb dude I don't

2641

01:33:51,530 --> 01:33:49,139

want to be the crazy guy I don't want to

2642

01:33:53,570 --> 01:33:51,540

be the cat dude I don't want to be that

2643

01:33:56,090 --> 01:33:53,580

guy they just leave you with enough

2644

01:33:57,830 --> 01:33:56,100

evidence to make you go wow and then

2645

01:33:58,910 --> 01:33:57,840

they they leave you hanging high and dry

2646

01:34:00,110 --> 01:33:58,920

they don't give you anything they'll

2647

01:34:02,629 --> 01:34:00,120

give you any evidence don't leave

2648

01:34:05,030 --> 01:34:02,639

anything with you and and then you go

2649

01:34:06,709 --> 01:34:05,040

out and you you you you you you don't

2650

01:34:07,910 --> 01:34:06,719

want to do it it's like Jim send me that

2651
01:34:09,229 --> 01:34:07,920
he's never talked about his orb

2652
01:34:11,270 --> 01:34:09,239
experience I wanted to see this photo I

2653
01:34:12,770 --> 01:34:11,280
heard about this photo and all he said

2654
01:34:14,629 --> 01:34:12,780
when because he knew Chris had these

2655
01:34:16,250 --> 01:34:14,639
orbs around and around the tree and The

2656
01:34:17,629 --> 01:34:16,260
Burning Tree and he went to Chris's

2657
01:34:19,070 --> 01:34:17,639
birthday all the time and he was an

2658
01:34:20,629 --> 01:34:19,080
experiencer like Chris and he went down

2659
01:34:22,189 --> 01:34:20,639
and he thought Chris had the the most

2660
01:34:23,930 --> 01:34:22,199
magnificent story of anybody gone

2661
01:34:25,189 --> 01:34:23,940
through all this stuff and then he

2662
01:34:26,629 --> 01:34:25,199
suddenly they show him this Photograph

2663
01:34:28,610 --> 01:34:26,639

and he's standing by the tree with all

2664

01:34:30,709 --> 01:34:28,620

these orbs around him and all he says is

2665

01:34:32,810 --> 01:34:30,719

I hope they didn't follow me home

2666

01:34:34,430 --> 01:34:32,820

because he's singing in the snow The

2667

01:34:36,229 --> 01:34:34,440

Hitchhiker thing oh I hope they didn't

2668

01:34:37,669 --> 01:34:36,239

follow me home and that's his only

2669

01:34:40,250 --> 01:34:37,679

comment he's ever made on this orb

2670

01:34:42,229 --> 01:34:40,260

photograph and that's that's where you

2671

01:34:44,090 --> 01:34:42,239

get is this that to me that the whole

2672

01:34:45,770 --> 01:34:44,100

UFO phenomenon to me the more I look at

2673

01:34:47,930 --> 01:34:45,780

it the more it looks like it's just this

2674

01:34:49,729 --> 01:34:47,940

absurd thing that's almost like Jacque

2675

01:34:51,350 --> 01:34:49,739

Valley they're manipulating our thought

2676
01:34:53,330 --> 01:34:51,360
they're moving us down a certain Road

2677
01:34:55,669 --> 01:34:53,340
they've done this on a thousand planets

2678
01:34:58,070 --> 01:34:55,679
before where where are the The Wooden

2679
01:34:59,870 --> 01:34:58,080
Ships that we're hearing 1895 well

2680
01:35:01,550 --> 01:34:59,880
they're they're over on another planet

2681
01:35:02,390 --> 01:35:01,560
doing the same thing again and then

2682
01:35:04,250 --> 01:35:02,400
they're going to stand in the green

2683
01:35:05,330 --> 01:35:04,260
fireballs and the Foo Fighters and all

2684
01:35:07,610 --> 01:35:05,340
this sort of stuff and they're going to

2685
01:35:10,729 --> 01:35:07,620
run the right thing again that it's it's

2686
01:35:12,470 --> 01:35:10,739
just a a a a process that they've

2687
01:35:13,970 --> 01:35:12,480
they've been through and none of it

2688
01:35:15,410 --> 01:35:13,980

really makes any sense when you when you

2689

01:35:16,910 --> 01:35:15,420

get down to it they could land on the

2690

01:35:18,110 --> 01:35:16,920

White House lawn and tell us what what's

2691

01:35:19,669 --> 01:35:18,120

going to go on but that's not what

2692

01:35:21,530 --> 01:35:19,679

they're doing they're doing this bizarre

2693

01:35:23,330 --> 01:35:21,540

thing where even though the second night

2694

01:35:25,790 --> 01:35:23,340

when I I didn't think about this till

2695

01:35:27,350 --> 01:35:25,800

later the second night the thing came it

2696

01:35:28,790 --> 01:35:27,360

was jumping around the sky and this

2697

01:35:30,950 --> 01:35:28,800

girl's crying I can't see it and this

2698

01:35:32,629 --> 01:35:30,960

guy's unloading his camera and he's

2699

01:35:34,970 --> 01:35:32,639

photographing his things jumping around

2700

01:35:37,550 --> 01:35:34,980

the sky and and then it as it gets in

2701
01:35:38,990 --> 01:35:37,560
closer it gets closer closer and then

2702
01:35:40,669 --> 01:35:39,000
suddenly it's this red thing I saw the

2703
01:35:43,189 --> 01:35:40,679
night before and it's coming right at us

2704
01:35:45,290 --> 01:35:43,199
and it came right into maybe half a mile

2705
01:35:47,149 --> 01:35:45,300
away and then it made this turn and it

2706
01:35:49,910 --> 01:35:47,159
went off towards the Northeast that flew

2707
01:35:50,990 --> 01:35:49,920
off to the Northeast and I I was I was

2708
01:35:53,330 --> 01:35:51,000
watched that's what I said well what's

2709
01:35:54,830 --> 01:35:53,340
it doing and then I'm thinking like just

2710
01:35:56,390 --> 01:35:54,840
this year I'm thinking to myself hey

2711
01:35:57,950 --> 01:35:56,400
that was kind of weird if it was on the

2712
01:35:59,209 --> 01:35:57,960
west they wanted to go to the Northeast

2713
01:36:01,250 --> 01:35:59,219

white Indian School from there to there

2714

01:36:02,770 --> 01:36:01,260

Why didn't it why does it have to turn

2715

01:36:05,330 --> 01:36:02,780

well

2716

01:36:08,090 --> 01:36:05,340

what do you think ultimately is going on

2717

01:36:11,149 --> 01:36:08,100

though uh and I'm not talking about

2718

01:36:14,930 --> 01:36:11,159

contact and and giving us you know the

2719

01:36:17,930 --> 01:36:14,940

cure for uh air pollution I'm not that's

2720

01:36:20,689 --> 01:36:17,940

I'm not going there but there has to be

2721

01:36:23,990 --> 01:36:20,699

a reason for them showing themselves

2722

01:36:26,689 --> 01:36:24,000

without firing off plasma death rays and

2723

01:36:29,930 --> 01:36:26,699

taking over the planet right right

2724

01:36:32,450 --> 01:36:29,940

they're not doing anything bad are they

2725

01:36:35,290 --> 01:36:32,460

no I I think the ultimate the ultimate

2726

01:36:38,390 --> 01:36:35,300

goal is this idea

2727

01:36:39,410 --> 01:36:38,400

that Consciousness they're trying to get

2728

01:36:41,330 --> 01:36:39,420

across that's why they're teaching

2729

01:36:42,590 --> 01:36:41,340

people to fly the ship why they don't

2730

01:36:43,910 --> 01:36:42,600

need to have people flying the ship they

2731

01:36:45,169 --> 01:36:43,920

tell them you're flying the ship they

2732

01:36:46,669 --> 01:36:45,179

just want them to tell this bizarre

2733

01:36:48,169 --> 01:36:46,679

story about flying a ship because they

2734

01:36:50,149 --> 01:36:48,179

want this Consciousness Connection they

2735

01:36:52,370 --> 01:36:50,159

want people to realize Consciousness is

2736

01:36:54,110 --> 01:36:52,380

critical I remember 2012 when I had the

2737

01:36:55,129 --> 01:36:54,120

download I mean I was ostracized there's

2738

01:36:57,290 --> 01:36:55,139

people still in the UFO Community

2739

01:36:59,149 --> 01:36:57,300

thought I lost my totally my marbles I

2740

01:37:00,530 --> 01:36:59,159

was totally insane and now everybody's

2741

01:37:02,570 --> 01:37:00,540

talking about Consciousness they know

2742

01:37:04,070 --> 01:37:02,580

even the government is confirming or

2743

01:37:05,209 --> 01:37:04,080

these high-level people are confirming

2744

01:37:07,070 --> 01:37:05,219

yeah there's a Consciousness Connection

2745

01:37:08,990 --> 01:37:07,080

to this thing so we've moved and that

2746

01:37:11,390 --> 01:37:09,000

the Consciousness is the key thing it's

2747

01:37:13,430 --> 01:37:11,400

the idea that like Max Planck says

2748

01:37:16,010 --> 01:37:13,440

Nothing Gets behind Consciousness so in

2749

01:37:18,709 --> 01:37:16,020

the one download I had in 2017 it gave

2750

01:37:20,750 --> 01:37:18,719

me is it this or this you and said not

2751

01:37:22,010 --> 01:37:20,760

only is what you got wrong it's exactly

2752

01:37:23,750 --> 01:37:22,020

the opposite of what you think so it

2753

01:37:25,550 --> 01:37:23,760

said is the world made out of nuts and

2754

01:37:28,010 --> 01:37:25,560

bolts if it's made out of nuts and bolts

2755

01:37:29,629 --> 01:37:28,020

that's one world but if the world's made

2756

01:37:31,550 --> 01:37:29,639

out of Consciousness that's a completely

2757

01:37:33,410 --> 01:37:31,560

different world with different rules and

2758

01:37:34,970 --> 01:37:33,420

that and Max Planck says Nothing Gets

2759

01:37:37,370 --> 01:37:34,980

behind Consciousness most people don't

2760

01:37:39,350 --> 01:37:37,380

realize is the guys that started quantum

2761

01:37:41,990 --> 01:37:39,360

physics most of them except for Einstein

2762

01:37:43,310 --> 01:37:42,000

and a couple other people were realists

2763

01:37:45,410 --> 01:37:43,320

they believe that Consciousness was

2764

01:37:46,850 --> 01:37:45,420

primary that God creates the Sparks of

2765

01:37:48,709 --> 01:37:46,860

the Divine and we're creating the

2766

01:37:50,510 --> 01:37:48,719

universe it's not like God creates the

2767

01:37:52,370 --> 01:37:50,520

heavens and the Earth the physical thing

2768

01:37:54,410 --> 01:37:52,380

and puts the Consciousness in everything

2769

01:37:56,570 --> 01:37:54,420

is conscious we're creating with our

2770

01:37:58,910 --> 01:37:56,580

mind so you take in all the experiences

2771

01:38:00,890 --> 01:37:58,920

you have you you absorb it you put it

2772

01:38:02,750 --> 01:38:00,900

back out information the universe is all

2773

01:38:05,030 --> 01:38:02,760

information so you take your experience

2774

01:38:06,770 --> 01:38:05,040

and you put it out and the universe gets

2775

01:38:08,570 --> 01:38:06,780

smarter because you've been in the world

2776

01:38:10,790 --> 01:38:08,580

you leave the world with more than you

2777

01:38:12,709 --> 01:38:10,800

brought in it keeps getting smarter and

2778

01:38:14,330 --> 01:38:12,719

more intelligent more magnificent that's

2779

01:38:15,890 --> 01:38:14,340

what I think is going on and I think the

2780

01:38:17,570 --> 01:38:15,900

number one message they've got almost

2781

01:38:19,669 --> 01:38:17,580

everybody says that the number one

2782

01:38:22,310 --> 01:38:19,679

message that they have is the Oneness

2783

01:38:24,530 --> 01:38:22,320

message this idea that unless you

2784

01:38:26,570 --> 01:38:24,540

realize that everybody's one everybody's

2785

01:38:28,189 --> 01:38:26,580

connected it's game over because as long

2786

01:38:29,870 --> 01:38:28,199

as you believe that that guy's the bad

2787

01:38:31,490 --> 01:38:29,880

guy and I'm the good guy I can steal his

2788

01:38:33,530 --> 01:38:31,500

stuff I can kill we're breaking into

2789

01:38:34,910 --> 01:38:33,540

more and more groups we're separating I

2790

01:38:36,530 --> 01:38:34,920

even made this the story like the United

2791

01:38:38,270 --> 01:38:36,540

States States of America was great

2792

01:38:40,310 --> 01:38:38,280

because it was the United States of

2793

01:38:42,709 --> 01:38:40,320

America it is no longer the United

2794

01:38:44,390 --> 01:38:42,719

States of America and when it starts to

2795

01:38:47,110 --> 01:38:44,400

fall apart when you start getting you

2796

01:38:49,129 --> 01:38:47,120

know different the the blue side yeah

2797

01:38:50,570 --> 01:38:49,139

you have this division that's what

2798

01:38:52,490 --> 01:38:50,580

they're trying to say to us that's the

2799

01:38:54,530 --> 01:38:52,500

same with technology ecology is only 100

2800

01:38:55,729 --> 01:38:54,540

years old the idea of ecology the idea

2801

01:38:57,290 --> 01:38:55,739

that you could throw stuff in the river

2802

01:38:58,729 --> 01:38:57,300

and it's my River I can do whatever I

2803

01:39:00,350 --> 01:38:58,739

want I can throw it in we start to

2804

01:39:02,870 --> 01:39:00,360

realize that what we put in the river

2805

01:39:05,330 --> 01:39:02,880

what we put into the into the world

2806

01:39:07,010 --> 01:39:05,340

around us affects the the ecosystem that

2807

01:39:08,810 --> 01:39:07,020

we can affect it we can kill all the

2808

01:39:10,850 --> 01:39:08,820

trees we can we can do all this kind of

2809

01:39:13,310 --> 01:39:10,860

stuff so it's the idea that what you do

2810

01:39:15,050 --> 01:39:13,320

the Earth affects it that you have you

2811

01:39:16,790 --> 01:39:15,060

have an effect over the earth and the

2812

01:39:18,290 --> 01:39:16,800

same thing that that when you're dealing

2813

01:39:19,729 --> 01:39:18,300

with other people it's the Oneness

2814

01:39:21,830 --> 01:39:19,739

message that we're all together it's

2815

01:39:25,010 --> 01:39:21,840

what Reagan said how the world would

2816

01:39:27,229 --> 01:39:25,020

unite if we were if we were faced with

2817

01:39:29,629 --> 01:39:27,239

an alien invasion we'd all realize we're

2818

01:39:31,189 --> 01:39:29,639

just one that we're all just God's

2819

01:39:32,629 --> 01:39:31,199

children that's the idea that they're

2820

01:39:34,189 --> 01:39:32,639

trying and where the Reagan got that

2821

01:39:35,629 --> 01:39:34,199

from them there was a story that he

2822

01:39:37,790 --> 01:39:35,639

hadn't experienced the actually

2823

01:39:40,010 --> 01:39:37,800

encountered the beings whatever it was

2824

01:39:41,750 --> 01:39:40,020

is this idea of Oneness if you realize

2825

01:39:43,970 --> 01:39:41,760

that we're all one thing you can't cut

2826

01:39:46,010 --> 01:39:43,980

off somebody else's arm if you or the

2827

01:39:48,229 --> 01:39:46,020

idea that everything is divine and if

2828

01:39:50,390 --> 01:39:48,239

you say I'm Divine and you're not Divine

2829

01:39:52,610 --> 01:39:50,400

then you are the darkness pretending to

2830

01:39:55,550 --> 01:39:52,620

be the light it's okay it's all created

2831

01:39:57,470 --> 01:39:55,560

by God it's all one thing okay so let me

2832

01:40:01,669 --> 01:39:57,480

jump in

2833

01:40:05,149 --> 01:40:01,679

do you remember uh Tom DeLong making

2834

01:40:08,330 --> 01:40:05,159

that point on this show where he said

2835

01:40:10,729 --> 01:40:08,340

be careful of who you're trying to reach

2836

01:40:13,250 --> 01:40:10,739

out with consciously and call in these

2837

01:40:15,830 --> 01:40:13,260

ships you don't know good from bad and

2838

01:40:17,750 --> 01:40:15,840

you don't know what their intentions are

2839

01:40:19,370 --> 01:40:17,760

yeah well that's that's the that's the

2840

01:40:21,770 --> 01:40:19,380

idea that the fear thing so if you're

2841

01:40:23,510 --> 01:40:21,780

into fear then it's either in your love

2842

01:40:24,649 --> 01:40:23,520

or in your fear so if you're in fear in

2843

01:40:26,149 --> 01:40:24,659

that what I call the national and

2844

01:40:27,410 --> 01:40:26,159

Security State you're going to believe

2845

01:40:29,149 --> 01:40:27,420

there's these enemies out there there's

2846

01:40:30,950 --> 01:40:29,159

bad aliens and I mean the aliens have

2847

01:40:32,750 --> 01:40:30,960

been around like like Jim send me events

2848

01:40:33,950 --> 01:40:32,760

man they've been around for like 2 000

2849

01:40:35,149 --> 01:40:33,960

years they haven't done anything yet I

2850

01:40:36,830 --> 01:40:35,159

mean no I really don't believe they're

2851

01:40:38,930 --> 01:40:36,840

evil and and yet we've got this

2852

01:40:40,070 --> 01:40:38,940

mentality we started it and and the

2853

01:40:41,689 --> 01:40:40,080

reason it's being pushed in the United

2854

01:40:43,550 --> 01:40:41,699

States is because it's the

2855

01:40:45,290 --> 01:40:43,560

military-industrial complex thing that's

2856

01:40:47,570 --> 01:40:45,300

pushing it it's saying they're a threat

2857

01:40:49,970 --> 01:40:47,580

we we have to we it's the idea what we

2858

01:40:51,229 --> 01:40:49,980

can do elizondo's expression well

2859

01:40:52,910 --> 01:40:51,239

there's if there's Footprints in your

2860

01:40:54,290 --> 01:40:52,920

living in across crossing your carpet

2861

01:40:55,970 --> 01:40:54,300

well then you have to think there's a

2862

01:40:57,430 --> 01:40:55,980

there's a potential threat and they're a

2863

01:40:59,330 --> 01:40:57,440

Potential Threat well the U.S military

2864

01:41:01,070 --> 01:40:59,340

everything's a Potential Threat it

2865

01:41:03,649 --> 01:41:01,080

doesn't matter God's a Potential Threat

2866

01:41:05,149 --> 01:41:03,659

the the angels are it's everything's a

2867

01:41:07,430 --> 01:41:05,159

Potential Threat because you and you

2868

01:41:09,169 --> 01:41:07,440

come into this this this insecurity

2869

01:41:10,370 --> 01:41:09,179

thing so the more insecure you get the

2870

01:41:12,229 --> 01:41:10,380

more weapons you get the bigger your

2871

01:41:14,270 --> 01:41:12,239

defense budget gets and it sort of

2872

01:41:16,430 --> 01:41:14,280

builds and then it's what Eisenhower

2873

01:41:18,709 --> 01:41:16,440

said Beware the military industrial

2874

01:41:20,750 --> 01:41:18,719

Congressional complex where the idea was

2875

01:41:22,189 --> 01:41:20,760

once Congress gets involved then they've

2876
01:41:23,870 --> 01:41:22,199
got unlimited amounts of money because

2877
01:41:25,610 --> 01:41:23,880
you're building stuff and you you've got

2878
01:41:26,990 --> 01:41:25,620
money in your your District that's being

2879
01:41:29,030 --> 01:41:27,000
spent on the project you're not going to

2880
01:41:30,950 --> 01:41:29,040
vote against it every it's like the F-35

2881
01:41:33,229 --> 01:41:30,960
jet fighters made in 46 different states

2882
01:41:35,270 --> 01:41:33,239
and the reason the F-35 jet fighter is

2883
01:41:36,530 --> 01:41:35,280
made in 36 46 different states is

2884
01:41:38,270 --> 01:41:36,540
because no Senator is going to vote

2885
01:41:39,950 --> 01:41:38,280
against it if suddenly there's massive

2886
01:41:41,990 --> 01:41:39,960
overruns or whatever that's that's how

2887
01:41:44,030 --> 01:41:42,000
it works and it's this fear thing that

2888
01:41:46,490 --> 01:41:44,040

we're afraid there's me and you and and

2889

01:41:48,770 --> 01:41:46,500

the idea there's not me and you that

2890

01:41:50,870 --> 01:41:48,780

anybody who's had the the out-of-body

2891

01:41:52,370 --> 01:41:50,880

experience or the the psychic at all

2892

01:41:53,629 --> 01:41:52,380

experience where the Ayahuasca where

2893

01:41:55,430 --> 01:41:53,639

they say I suddenly realized everything

2894

01:41:57,109 --> 01:41:55,440

was the life conscious and won and

2895

01:41:58,490 --> 01:41:57,119

that's the idea of the Oneness where

2896

01:42:00,950 --> 01:41:58,500

they put their hand on the craft and

2897

01:42:02,390 --> 01:42:00,960

they become one with the craft that to

2898

01:42:05,030 --> 01:42:02,400

me is the ultimate message of the beings

2899

01:42:06,890 --> 01:42:05,040

that unless you realize that you are all

2900

01:42:08,810 --> 01:42:06,900

connected you are all one thing it's

2901
01:42:10,430 --> 01:42:08,820
like people say oh but there's evil

2902
01:42:12,109 --> 01:42:10,440
aliens and I say okay so if

2903
01:42:14,390 --> 01:42:12,119
reincarnation is a fact and if Jimmy

2904
01:42:16,430 --> 01:42:14,400
Church dies tomorrow and you get born

2905
01:42:18,590 --> 01:42:16,440
tomorrow as a gray alien is Jimmy church

2906
01:42:20,510 --> 01:42:18,600
now an evil guy this is nonsense if

2907
01:42:22,189 --> 01:42:20,520
we're into this race thing there's this

2908
01:42:24,050 --> 01:42:22,199
race and we're the we're the good race

2909
01:42:25,370 --> 01:42:24,060
and it changes the the Japanese used to

2910
01:42:27,109 --> 01:42:25,380
be the bad race now they're good guys

2911
01:42:28,970 --> 01:42:27,119
because they buy our cars and they're

2912
01:42:30,590 --> 01:42:28,980
all great guys and and it changes what

2913
01:42:32,689 --> 01:42:30,600

the evil will evaporate from the

2914

01:42:34,250 --> 01:42:32,699

Japanese or the Germans I mean we used

2915

01:42:35,870 --> 01:42:34,260

to think they were evil guys and we we

2916

01:42:38,450 --> 01:42:35,880

put that label on them because that

2917

01:42:40,370 --> 01:42:38,460

enables us to kill them if you realize

2918

01:42:42,649 --> 01:42:40,380

that everybody's one thing we're all

2919

01:42:44,209 --> 01:42:42,659

connected and it's all all one thing

2920

01:42:47,209 --> 01:42:44,219

that you could be born as one of

2921

01:42:49,790 --> 01:42:47,219

whatever I always worn people whatever

2922

01:42:52,010 --> 01:42:49,800

race you're afraid of whatever race you

2923

01:42:54,229 --> 01:42:52,020

really hate get ready because your next

2924

01:42:56,030 --> 01:42:54,239

lifetime you may be learning empathy and

2925

01:42:57,290 --> 01:42:56,040

you may be walking in their shoes and

2926

01:42:59,689 --> 01:42:57,300

that's how it works you you you

2927

01:43:00,950 --> 01:42:59,699

understand this idea that we're all one

2928

01:43:02,390 --> 01:43:00,960

thing and that's the message you're

2929

01:43:05,090 --> 01:43:02,400

saying as long as you're fighting with

2930

01:43:08,270 --> 01:43:05,100

each other and and try to you know take

2931

01:43:10,250 --> 01:43:08,280

you know get bigger economies it's like

2932

01:43:12,109 --> 01:43:10,260

even the idea of free energy

2933

01:43:13,310 --> 01:43:12,119

everything's free energy but say you get

2934

01:43:14,870 --> 01:43:13,320

the free energy we want the free energy

2935

01:43:16,430 --> 01:43:14,880

because we want to be able to strip the

2936

01:43:18,050 --> 01:43:16,440

leaves off the trees twice as fast as

2937

01:43:20,030 --> 01:43:18,060

we're stripping them off right now it's

2938

01:43:22,669 --> 01:43:20,040

this idea and it's almost like the the

2939

01:43:25,189 --> 01:43:22,679

the the it's the attitude that that that

2940

01:43:26,750 --> 01:43:25,199

is that is that is wrong it's the idea

2941

01:43:29,030 --> 01:43:26,760

we're going to get this technology and

2942

01:43:30,830 --> 01:43:29,040

we're gonna you know get bigger and have

2943

01:43:32,450 --> 01:43:30,840

more cars and more of this more of that

2944

01:43:35,149 --> 01:43:32,460

and they're they're basically saying

2945

01:43:37,310 --> 01:43:35,159

that you are working in this world where

2946

01:43:39,050 --> 01:43:37,320

it is winding down you guys are just

2947

01:43:40,790 --> 01:43:39,060

running the world into the ground and

2948

01:43:42,890 --> 01:43:40,800

it's this idea of separation my idea is

2949

01:43:45,229 --> 01:43:42,900

the the only thing that I believe is

2950

01:43:48,169 --> 01:43:45,239

evil in the modern world is one thing

2951
01:43:49,790 --> 01:43:48,179
and one thing only the mistakened belief

2952
01:43:51,169 --> 01:43:49,800
in separation if you actually believe

2953
01:43:52,790 --> 01:43:51,179
that you're separate from somebody else

2954
01:43:54,950 --> 01:43:52,800
you're not different from somebody else

2955
01:43:56,810 --> 01:43:54,960
when you harm somebody else you cut off

2956
01:43:58,850 --> 01:43:56,820
your own arm it's basically that simple

2957
01:44:00,950 --> 01:43:58,860
that we're all we're all connected we

2958
01:44:02,810 --> 01:44:00,960
all come from the same source and that's

2959
01:44:04,250 --> 01:44:02,820
the message that absolutely they are

2960
01:44:07,070 --> 01:44:04,260
trying to get across

2961
01:44:09,950 --> 01:44:07,080
what why do you think

2962
01:44:14,270 --> 01:44:09,960
um the leaks have stopped

2963
01:44:16,729 --> 01:44:14,280

we had we had a leakage problem uh with

2964

01:44:18,410 --> 01:44:16,739

uh the Department of Defense and and

2965

01:44:21,590 --> 01:44:18,420

Capitol Hill everybody was talking

2966

01:44:25,850 --> 01:44:21,600

everything was leaking and and suddenly

2967

01:44:28,490 --> 01:44:25,860

we don't have that now why why the leaks

2968

01:44:31,870 --> 01:44:28,500

were coming from the Department of

2969

01:44:34,490 --> 01:44:31,880

Defense that was you know what I mean

2970

01:44:38,689 --> 01:44:34,500

we weren't going there and stealing

2971

01:44:41,330 --> 01:44:38,699

stuff they were leaking it to uh the

2972

01:44:44,810 --> 01:44:41,340

media and members of the community why

2973

01:44:46,070 --> 01:44:44,820

why why have the leaks stopped well I

2974

01:44:48,890 --> 01:44:46,080

think some most of the leaks were coming

2975

01:44:51,350 --> 01:44:48,900

from people that were on on the outside

2976

01:44:53,390 --> 01:44:51,360

like Lu Elizondo and melon and stuff you

2977

01:44:55,010 --> 01:44:53,400

know it's like I I'm not saying but you

2978

01:44:56,990 --> 01:44:55,020

know there's there's more videos and

2979

01:44:58,910 --> 01:44:57,000

stuff that all came from from them but I

2980

01:45:01,910 --> 01:44:58,920

think what what it may be is that you

2981

01:45:03,890 --> 01:45:01,920

have this this this roadblock where the

2982

01:45:06,350 --> 01:45:03,900

the forces that controlled this

2983

01:45:08,030 --> 01:45:06,360

phenomena are saying to hell with you we

2984

01:45:09,590 --> 01:45:08,040

are not going to release this and

2985

01:45:11,330 --> 01:45:09,600

there's this roadblock where everything

2986

01:45:13,010 --> 01:45:11,340

is still adult where they're they're

2987

01:45:14,930 --> 01:45:13,020

trying to negotiate behind the scenes

2988

01:45:17,149 --> 01:45:14,940

and that that's why everything is

2989

01:45:19,010 --> 01:45:17,159

basically I think broken down in terms

2990

01:45:21,109 --> 01:45:19,020

of uh getting the stuff out it's not

2991

01:45:22,370 --> 01:45:21,119

like there's a river and and we're

2992

01:45:23,330 --> 01:45:22,380

moving to the next step and we're going

2993

01:45:24,770 --> 01:45:23,340

to have this report and then we're going

2994

01:45:26,870 --> 01:45:24,780

to have that report it's sort of like

2995

01:45:29,209 --> 01:45:26,880

okay you had your one report now the

2996

01:45:30,830 --> 01:45:29,219

forces that control this thing who have

2997

01:45:32,750 --> 01:45:30,840

it are saying this is national security

2998

01:45:35,990 --> 01:45:32,760

stuff we're going to stop this nonsense

2999

01:45:38,090 --> 01:45:36,000

and uh the Congress is is handicapped

3000

01:45:40,250 --> 01:45:38,100

because half the guys are packing up to

3001

01:45:41,810 --> 01:45:40,260

go home they've been uh they haven't

3002

01:45:43,189 --> 01:45:41,820

been elected they've lost their seat

3003

01:45:44,930 --> 01:45:43,199

they're waiting for the next one it's

3004

01:45:46,850 --> 01:45:44,940

like when the Canadian disclosure thing

3005

01:45:48,830 --> 01:45:46,860

happened they told us it happened it has

3006

01:45:50,629 --> 01:45:48,840

to happen before September the 7th this

3007

01:45:52,189 --> 01:45:50,639

was the opposition party that that was

3008

01:45:54,590 --> 01:45:52,199

behind this Canadian disclosure

3009

01:45:56,689 --> 01:45:54,600

initiative with 10 MPS they said it has

3010

01:45:58,729 --> 01:45:56,699

to happen before September the 7th and

3011

01:46:00,590 --> 01:45:58,739

the reason was because the Congressional

3012

01:46:02,750 --> 01:46:00,600

party that the the conservative party

3013

01:46:04,430 --> 01:46:02,760

that they're a part of was electing a

3014

01:46:07,250 --> 01:46:04,440

new leader and they basically said to us

3015

01:46:08,629 --> 01:46:07,260

after September the 7th we have no idea

3016

01:46:10,430 --> 01:46:08,639

what's going to happen so it has to

3017

01:46:12,590 --> 01:46:10,440

happen before September the 7th the same

3018

01:46:14,390 --> 01:46:12,600

as here is once a new Congress comes in

3019

01:46:15,229 --> 01:46:14,400

you you have no idea what's going to

3020

01:46:16,310 --> 01:46:15,239

happen you don't know who's going to

3021

01:46:17,450 --> 01:46:16,320

head the committees or what they're

3022

01:46:18,950 --> 01:46:17,460

going to want to investigate or whatever

3023

01:46:20,570 --> 01:46:18,960

it all falls apart you're going to start

3024

01:46:22,070 --> 01:46:20,580

building it up again now we've got all

3025

01:46:23,570 --> 01:46:22,080

the right people but half the people

3026

01:46:26,390 --> 01:46:23,580

that are involved in the disclosure

3027

01:46:28,850 --> 01:46:26,400

thing on the government side uh are you

3028

01:46:30,890 --> 01:46:28,860

know uh lost their seed or they've

3029

01:46:32,149 --> 01:46:30,900

retired or you know that that's the

3030

01:46:33,470 --> 01:46:32,159

thing is there's different committees

3031

01:46:34,790 --> 01:46:33,480

there's going to be the intelligence

3032

01:46:36,229 --> 01:46:34,800

Community the armed services committee

3033

01:46:37,430 --> 01:46:36,239

that we're running this thing in the

3034

01:46:38,750 --> 01:46:37,440

house in the Senate they're going to

3035

01:46:40,189 --> 01:46:38,760

have new leadership it's all going to be

3036

01:46:42,109 --> 01:46:40,199

Republican leadership and if the

3037

01:46:43,609 --> 01:46:42,119

Republican leadership decides that it's

3038

01:46:45,350 --> 01:46:43,619

more important to go after Biden's

3039

01:46:46,790 --> 01:46:45,360

laptop or whatever forget it they're

3040

01:46:48,169 --> 01:46:46,800

just not going to do it the the

3041

01:46:50,330 --> 01:46:48,179

priorities all change that's what the

3042

01:46:51,229 --> 01:46:50,340

Canadians told us after September 7th

3043

01:46:53,390 --> 01:46:51,239

it's over you got to do it before

3044

01:46:55,850 --> 01:46:53,400

September the 7th so we decided to do

3045

01:46:57,050 --> 01:46:55,860

August 26th and then it all fell apart

3046

01:46:58,970 --> 01:46:57,060

over this thing about whether we're

3047

01:47:01,370 --> 01:46:58,980

going to do a scientific or a military

3048

01:47:04,910 --> 01:47:01,380

investigation

3049

01:47:08,510 --> 01:47:04,920

the um the other part about this though

3050

01:47:11,750 --> 01:47:08,520

is uh where you've got so many

3051
01:47:14,689 --> 01:47:11,760
researchers out there John Greenwald you

3052
01:47:18,109 --> 01:47:14,699
know comes to mind first that are doing

3053
01:47:21,109 --> 01:47:18,119
foia's uh chasing things down

3054
01:47:24,109 --> 01:47:21,119
um and we have specifically Now search

3055
01:47:28,010 --> 01:47:24,119
terms that we didn't have before

3056
01:47:31,609 --> 01:47:28,020
um and you know UAP and and videos and

3057
01:47:35,149 --> 01:47:31,619
uh UAP task force we have certain areas

3058
01:47:39,109 --> 01:47:35,159
to go into it seems that there would be

3059
01:47:42,109 --> 01:47:39,119
a lot of documents uh being exposed

3060
01:47:43,129 --> 01:47:42,119
where even that has has slowed down I

3061
01:47:46,070 --> 01:47:43,139
don't know if there's going to be any

3062
01:47:47,810 --> 01:47:46,080
hearings anymore the chatter of that uh

3063
01:47:51,410 --> 01:47:47,820

you know there there isn't there isn't

3064

01:47:55,189 --> 01:47:51,420

any political uh upsmanship uh you know

3065

01:47:58,010 --> 01:47:55,199

going on and and trying to to gain an

3066

01:48:00,169 --> 01:47:58,020

advantage here everything seems to have

3067

01:48:02,689 --> 01:48:00,179

simmered down like somebody flipped the

3068

01:48:05,689 --> 01:48:02,699

switch they flipped switched to on in

3069

01:48:07,970 --> 01:48:05,699

2017 didn't they somebody certainly

3070

01:48:10,790 --> 01:48:07,980

flipped that switch and said the

3071

01:48:12,470 --> 01:48:10,800

floodgates are open that switch has been

3072

01:48:14,450 --> 01:48:12,480

turned off

3073

01:48:15,709 --> 01:48:14,460

yeah but but I I think it's it's

3074

01:48:18,169 --> 01:48:15,719

basically got to do with the fact that

3075

01:48:20,450 --> 01:48:18,179

we had an election and and everything's

3076

01:48:22,070 --> 01:48:20,460

sort of switching from one party to the

3077

01:48:23,870 --> 01:48:22,080

other in terms of who sets up the

3078

01:48:26,750 --> 01:48:23,880

Committees and stuff like that we just

3079

01:48:31,850 --> 01:48:26,760

had a hearing six months ago you know

3080

01:48:34,729 --> 01:48:31,860

and it's that's that wasn't motivated uh

3081

01:48:38,030 --> 01:48:34,739

the the chatter was high Grant I I just

3082

01:48:41,629 --> 01:48:38,040

don't understand who is who is deciding

3083

01:48:42,890 --> 01:48:41,639

uh this subject well but but it would it

3084

01:48:44,390 --> 01:48:42,900

would break down because you've got to

3085

01:48:45,890 --> 01:48:44,400

run for election so in the last couple

3086

01:48:47,930 --> 01:48:45,900

of months everybody's been you know

3087

01:48:49,669 --> 01:48:47,940

spending 50 or 100 million dollars to

3088

01:48:50,870 --> 01:48:49,679

win their seat and they're they're busy

3089

01:48:53,330 --> 01:48:50,880

doing their election and they're not

3090

01:48:54,950 --> 01:48:53,340

even in in in Washington and then

3091

01:48:56,149 --> 01:48:54,960

they're on recess and all this kind of

3092

01:48:58,790 --> 01:48:56,159

stuff so

3093

01:49:00,410 --> 01:48:58,800

um I I'm not really surprised it it's

3094

01:49:03,410 --> 01:49:00,420

a thing that's going to take many years

3095

01:49:04,850 --> 01:49:03,420

and I think uh I'm encouraged by one

3096

01:49:06,770 --> 01:49:04,860

thing you mentioned there's no documents

3097

01:49:08,629 --> 01:49:06,780

well you talk about John Greenwell he

3098

01:49:10,850 --> 01:49:08,639

had the thing with the the Obama

3099

01:49:13,250 --> 01:49:10,860

Administration where he filed and they

3100

01:49:14,930 --> 01:49:13,260

told them 26 000 Pages well I'll tell

3101
01:49:17,090 --> 01:49:14,940
you I filed before John Greenwald about

3102
01:49:18,649 --> 01:49:17,100
uh long before John Greenwell I'm

3103
01:49:20,870 --> 01:49:18,659
getting my documents for John Greenwell

3104
01:49:22,750 --> 01:49:20,880
I've got all sorts of reports for for

3105
01:49:26,570 --> 01:49:22,760
example what I call this the three kings

3106
01:49:28,750 --> 01:49:26,580
McCaslin McKay and and Robert Weiss I

3107
01:49:31,669 --> 01:49:28,760
filed fois with the Obama Administration

3108
01:49:33,410 --> 01:49:31,679
for uh documents and I've got stuff

3109
01:49:34,850 --> 01:49:33,420
coming out of classified files so they

3110
01:49:37,129 --> 01:49:34,860
give you first of all the unclassified

3111
01:49:38,570 --> 01:49:37,139
files then the classified files I filed

3112
01:49:40,250 --> 01:49:38,580
on Tim Taylor because there was a rumor

3113
01:49:42,350 --> 01:49:40,260

that Tim Taylor briefed the president of

3114

01:49:43,970 --> 01:49:42,360

the United States on Chris Metzler so of

3115

01:49:46,430 --> 01:49:43,980

course I filed for Tim Taylor all the

3116

01:49:47,930 --> 01:49:46,440

documents on Tim Taylor there's like 400

3117

01:49:50,450 --> 01:49:47,940

Pages or something like that so there's

3118

01:49:52,250 --> 01:49:50,460

I've got all sorts of these foia's I've

3119

01:49:54,050 --> 01:49:52,260

got thousands of pages of documents that

3120

01:49:55,850 --> 01:49:54,060

are coming the Clinton stuff is about to

3121

01:49:57,530 --> 01:49:55,860

go online I had the Clinton stuff and I

3122

01:49:59,689 --> 01:49:57,540

was really not really that interested in

3123

01:50:01,609 --> 01:49:59,699

so I really didn't uh pay attention to

3124

01:50:04,250 --> 01:50:01,619

it but they're they're putting it online

3125

01:50:05,810 --> 01:50:04,260

on uh some of these guys that do the

3126

01:50:07,850 --> 01:50:05,820

online stuff and I'm really impressed

3127

01:50:10,370 --> 01:50:07,860

with the new generation I I remember

3128

01:50:12,350 --> 01:50:10,380

like I called them the Young Guns these

3129

01:50:14,149 --> 01:50:12,360

young people are really it's a different

3130

01:50:15,470 --> 01:50:14,159

world world I mean they know how to use

3131

01:50:17,330 --> 01:50:15,480

computers they know how to do the

3132

01:50:19,430 --> 01:50:17,340

searches and you remember back in the

3133

01:50:21,709 --> 01:50:19,440

70s and 80s and 90s I mean we're doing

3134

01:50:22,970 --> 01:50:21,719

it by snail mail you'd put out a letter

3135

01:50:24,590 --> 01:50:22,980

to someone to wait for two weeks for

3136

01:50:26,030 --> 01:50:24,600

something to come back now it's moving

3137

01:50:27,950 --> 01:50:26,040

at the speed of light and I'm really

3138

01:50:29,209 --> 01:50:27,960

encouraged by these young people who

3139

01:50:32,149 --> 01:50:29,219

know what they're doing and they're

3140

01:50:34,790 --> 01:50:32,159

pushing and the the the internet has

3141

01:50:37,010 --> 01:50:34,800

really uh cut the half-life of this

3142

01:50:39,169 --> 01:50:37,020

disclosure thing down that there's

3143

01:50:41,510 --> 01:50:39,179

there's so many people pressing there's

3144

01:50:43,430 --> 01:50:41,520

so many people finding stuff uh and and

3145

01:50:45,410 --> 01:50:43,440

doing interviews and doing podcasts and

3146

01:50:47,990 --> 01:50:45,420

stuff there's just so much material is

3147

01:50:49,310 --> 01:50:48,000

impossible even to keep up with in terms

3148

01:50:50,870 --> 01:50:49,320

of what they're doing it's all young

3149

01:50:52,370 --> 01:50:50,880

people they're doing so I'm I'm really

3150

01:50:53,870 --> 01:50:52,380

encouraged I used to we used to have

3151

01:50:56,270 --> 01:50:53,880

this joke where they had they said you

3152

01:50:58,850 --> 01:50:56,280

know is there is there a uh uh a

3153

01:51:01,609 --> 01:50:58,860

discount in the conference for uh senior

3154

01:51:04,189 --> 01:51:01,619

citizens and the organizer said no if we

3155

01:51:06,470 --> 01:51:04,199

had that everybody get a discount now

3156

01:51:08,149 --> 01:51:06,480

it's like it's not the old gray-haired

3157

01:51:10,070 --> 01:51:08,159

people anymore it's the young people and

3158

01:51:11,570 --> 01:51:10,080

I'm pretty encouraged by the smartness

3159

01:51:13,609 --> 01:51:11,580

of some of these people and the

3160

01:51:14,870 --> 01:51:13,619

aggressiveness of what they're doing and

3161

01:51:17,090 --> 01:51:14,880

they know how the game's played and they

3162

01:51:19,490 --> 01:51:17,100

know who it's working and I think I'm

3163

01:51:22,129 --> 01:51:19,500

pretty encouraged that it may it may

3164

01:51:24,649 --> 01:51:22,139

take time but uh whoever would have

3165

01:51:26,270 --> 01:51:24,659

believed I remember telling uh I told

3166

01:51:28,070 --> 01:51:26,280

the story when when Steve Bassett said

3167

01:51:29,390 --> 01:51:28,080

at one conference all the people on

3168

01:51:30,530 --> 01:51:29,400

stage all the speakers when is

3169

01:51:32,450 --> 01:51:30,540

disclosure going to take place and

3170

01:51:34,070 --> 01:51:32,460

people said six months they said a year

3171

01:51:36,109 --> 01:51:34,080

and it came to me and I didn't want to

3172

01:51:40,310 --> 01:51:36,119

embarrass Steve by saying never so I

3173

01:51:42,890 --> 01:51:40,320

said 2042 I was floored in 2017 when it

3174

01:51:44,390 --> 01:51:42,900

was disclosed so now you say uh when

3175

01:51:45,890 --> 01:51:44,400

when will the disclosure take place and

3176

01:51:47,330 --> 01:51:45,900

I say I would not be surprised if it

3177

01:51:49,189 --> 01:51:47,340

happens tomorrow morning because I was

3178

01:51:50,990 --> 01:51:49,199

totally talked taken off guard by the

3179

01:51:53,149 --> 01:51:51,000

first time and I believe it wasn't going

3180

01:51:55,430 --> 01:51:53,159

to happen and I believe there's so many

3181

01:51:57,649 --> 01:51:55,440

people and the internet how do you it's

3182

01:51:59,209 --> 01:51:57,659

almost like the akashic files there's so

3183

01:52:01,609 --> 01:51:59,219

much material on the internet that you

3184

01:52:03,229 --> 01:52:01,619

can you can search and it's very hard to

3185

01:52:05,209 --> 01:52:03,239

keep a secret now compared to the way it

3186

01:52:07,010 --> 01:52:05,219

was before I'm very encouraged by the

3187

01:52:08,570 --> 01:52:07,020

young people and the pressure that they

3188

01:52:11,209 --> 01:52:08,580

are putting on this subject to get

3189

01:52:14,629 --> 01:52:11,219

answers so Tim Taylor that's his real

3190

01:52:16,790 --> 01:52:14,639

name Tim Taylor isn't Travis Taylor this

3191

01:52:19,490 --> 01:52:16,800

is Travis Taylor's Nassau but Tim Taylor

3192

01:52:22,010 --> 01:52:19,500

Tim Taylor is Tyler D in American

3193

01:52:24,169 --> 01:52:22,020

college right I always thought that that

3194

01:52:26,990 --> 01:52:24,179

was uh Travis Taylor so you're saying

3195

01:52:28,910 --> 01:52:27,000

Tim Taylor is his real name he was a

3196

01:52:32,810 --> 01:52:28,920

real dude and you've got

3197

01:52:34,490 --> 01:52:32,820

400 Pages coming in from afoya yeah but

3198

01:52:36,050 --> 01:52:34,500

but again it may not have anything to do

3199

01:52:37,490 --> 01:52:36,060

and they have to do something totally

3200

01:52:39,770 --> 01:52:37,500

different or whatever I just put the

3201

01:52:41,390 --> 01:52:39,780

name so the way I do my foa is when I go

3202

01:52:43,490 --> 01:52:41,400

after the presidential stuff is you just

3203

01:52:45,470 --> 01:52:43,500

throw darts so you put in of course like

3204

01:52:47,090 --> 01:52:45,480

McCaslin and give me everything on with

3205

01:52:48,590 --> 01:52:47,100

Castle give me everything on Royce give

3206

01:52:49,970 --> 01:52:48,600

me everything on McKay give me

3207

01:52:52,490 --> 01:52:49,980

everything on Tom DeLong give me

3208

01:52:55,189 --> 01:52:52,500

everything on you know and you just file

3209

01:52:57,229 --> 01:52:55,199

every name you can possibly think of and

3210

01:52:59,930 --> 01:52:57,239

it's not costing you anything and it's

3211

01:53:01,970 --> 01:52:59,940

all done digitally and uh it's gonna

3212

01:53:04,310 --> 01:53:01,980

take you know a couple months or a

3213

01:53:06,590 --> 01:53:04,320

couple years for it to happen but that's

3214

01:53:08,629 --> 01:53:06,600

all going to be unraveled and uh I think

3215

01:53:11,570 --> 01:53:08,639

we're gonna we're gonna find some stuff

3216

01:53:13,129 --> 01:53:11,580

uh that we we didn't know but the

3217

01:53:16,850 --> 01:53:13,139

government has already been like from

3218

01:53:19,250 --> 01:53:16,860

1948 we already knew when uh when uh

3219

01:53:21,109 --> 01:53:19,260

Truman uh brought his new air advisor in

3220

01:53:23,030 --> 01:53:21,119

he said I want to briefing on UFOs every

3221

01:53:25,430 --> 01:53:23,040

three months orally and I want you to go

3222

01:53:27,770 --> 01:53:25,440

to the CIA so in 1948 they already knew

3223

01:53:29,930 --> 01:53:27,780

not to keep files on UFOs so a lot of

3224

01:53:31,430 --> 01:53:29,940

this would be done orally I mean it's

3225

01:53:33,109 --> 01:53:31,440

not to get over optimistic that they've

3226

01:53:36,410 --> 01:53:33,119

written all the stuff down or whatever

3227

01:53:37,310 --> 01:53:36,420

uh but I'm I'm optimistic that there's

3228

01:53:39,050 --> 01:53:37,320

going to be a lot of stuff coming

3229

01:53:41,090 --> 01:53:39,060

because Obama was really into it there's

3230

01:53:43,669 --> 01:53:41,100

no doubt about it and podesta we know

3231

01:53:45,950 --> 01:53:43,679

the podesta was was heavily influencing

3232

01:53:47,629 --> 01:53:45,960

I I can't remember how many pages on

3233

01:53:49,970 --> 01:53:47,639

podesta there's a lot of pages on

3234

01:53:52,310 --> 01:53:49,980

podesta I'm getting as well so uh we'll

3235

01:53:54,470 --> 01:53:52,320

see and I ask same as when John

3236

01:53:56,750 --> 01:53:54,480

Greenwell filed on UFOs all this kind of

3237

01:53:57,950 --> 01:53:56,760

stuff I think they said 26 000 pages so

3238

01:53:59,209 --> 01:53:57,960

there's going to be a lot of stuff

3239

01:54:00,169 --> 01:53:59,219

coming out of the Obama administration

3240

01:54:01,669 --> 01:54:00,179

because there's a lot of people

3241

01:54:04,790 --> 01:54:01,679

interested it's not like the old days

3242

01:54:07,129 --> 01:54:04,800

where nobody talked about it uh Obama

3243

01:54:08,750 --> 01:54:07,139

came out and Declassified Area 51 by

3244

01:54:11,750 --> 01:54:08,760

talking about it and so a lot of people

3245

01:54:13,490 --> 01:54:11,760

it was sort of open and it's more of an

3246

01:54:16,310 --> 01:54:13,500

atmosphere where you can talk about UFOs

3247

01:54:18,290 --> 01:54:16,320

today after 2017 than before and that's

3248

01:54:20,750 --> 01:54:18,300

the fastest thing for disclosure is the

3249

01:54:22,790 --> 01:54:20,760

fact that it's no longer an issue that

3250

01:54:24,530 --> 01:54:22,800

ostracizes you you can talk about it in

3251

01:54:26,510 --> 01:54:24,540

the halls of the Pentagon you can talk

3252

01:54:28,790 --> 01:54:26,520

about it in DARPA you can talk about it

3253

01:54:31,430 --> 01:54:28,800

in a university it it's not no longer

3254

01:54:33,169 --> 01:54:31,440

John you know John Mack where you're

3255

01:54:35,030 --> 01:54:33,179

going to get thrown out you can now talk

3256

01:54:36,950 --> 01:54:35,040

about it you've got the the you know

3257

01:54:39,109 --> 01:54:36,960

Harvard study all this kind of stuff

3258

01:54:40,910 --> 01:54:39,119

it's a different world than it was it's

3259

01:54:42,410 --> 01:54:40,920

it's moving faster than I could ever

3260

01:54:43,970 --> 01:54:42,420

possibly imagine and I think that's

3261

01:54:45,950 --> 01:54:43,980

because of the technology and the

3262

01:54:48,350 --> 01:54:45,960

internet and and the people know how to

3263

01:54:50,209 --> 01:54:48,360

work it and uh we were I think we're

3264

01:54:52,010 --> 01:54:50,219

getting disclosure I never believed this

3265

01:54:54,890 --> 01:54:52,020

would happen never in my life not a way

3266

01:54:58,370 --> 01:54:54,900

not a chance yeah we're here for sure

3267

01:55:00,890 --> 01:54:58,380

it's it it's a different time uh on my

3268

01:55:04,370 --> 01:55:00,900

uh show into the Vortex you know last

3269

01:55:06,470 --> 01:55:04,380

week I had on Avi Loeb and to sit down

3270

01:55:09,350 --> 01:55:06,480

with Avi in person you know there's one

3271

01:55:10,669 --> 01:55:09,360

thing on you know you know with cameras

3272

01:55:13,310 --> 01:55:10,679

in the internet but it's another thing

3273

01:55:17,570 --> 01:55:13,320

to sit down and break bread and have

3274

01:55:19,370 --> 01:55:17,580

dinner and and and things and uh his

3275

01:55:21,590 --> 01:55:19,380

commitment to this

3276

01:55:24,229 --> 01:55:21,600

you know when when you're looking at

3277

01:55:26,229 --> 01:55:24,239

somebody face to face and and you see

3278

01:55:28,609 --> 01:55:26,239

how serious he is about this subject

3279

01:55:30,770 --> 01:55:28,619

we've definitely turned the page Grant

3280

01:55:32,390 --> 01:55:30,780

you're you're 100 on that you're you're

3281

01:55:34,609 --> 01:55:32,400

and you just drag the people in like you

3282

01:55:36,530 --> 01:55:34,619

talked about the orbs and and so I knew

3283

01:55:38,270 --> 01:55:36,540

that Bob McGuire was it was interesting

3284

01:55:40,609 --> 01:55:38,280

Bob McGuire's had these two download

3285

01:55:42,590 --> 01:55:40,619

experiences like I had that both LED to

3286

01:55:44,570 --> 01:55:42,600

billion dollar corporations so Bob

3287

01:55:46,189 --> 01:55:44,580

McGuire's a smart guy and he's into this

3288

01:55:48,290 --> 01:55:46,199

you talk about me being indoors he's

3289

01:55:50,149 --> 01:55:48,300

into this big time he's him and his

3290

01:55:52,550 --> 01:55:50,159

girlfriend are like they're just totally

3291

01:55:54,290 --> 01:55:52,560

obsessed with this I said Bob do you

3292

01:55:56,270 --> 01:55:54,300

think you can get a a piece of equipment

3293

01:55:57,890 --> 01:55:56,280

that will detect this can you figure out

3294

01:55:59,810 --> 01:55:57,900

what's going on and I guarantee he's

3295

01:56:02,090 --> 01:55:59,820

working on it he even had one with the

3296

01:56:03,770 --> 01:56:02,100

orb word there's a sound and he told me

3297

01:56:05,930 --> 01:56:03,780

what the frequency of the sound was he's

3298

01:56:07,790 --> 01:56:05,940

the smartest guy in the room and I I'm

3299

01:56:09,950 --> 01:56:07,800

pressuring him now come on and you're

3300

01:56:11,750 --> 01:56:09,960

dragging a few more people to to look at

3301

01:56:13,010 --> 01:56:11,760

this who get interested and sooner or

3302

01:56:14,930 --> 01:56:13,020

later we're gonna have technology to

3303

01:56:16,250 --> 01:56:14,940

tell us whether it's just dust or

3304

01:56:18,169 --> 01:56:16,260

whether it's really something or

3305

01:56:20,270 --> 01:56:18,179

whatever but the thing is to look at it

3306

01:56:22,669 --> 01:56:20,280

and and I'm really happy that Bob

3307

01:56:24,290 --> 01:56:22,679

McGuire is actually on the on the ball

3308

01:56:25,490 --> 01:56:24,300

and he's obsessed with this and he's

3309

01:56:27,770 --> 01:56:25,500

going to try to figure this thing out

3310

01:56:31,490 --> 01:56:27,780

thank you so much Grant behave and be

3311

01:56:34,910 --> 01:56:31,500

well be safe and and happy holidays all

3312

01:56:36,770 --> 01:56:34,920

right and the book is UFO Sky Pilots the

3313

01:56:39,290 --> 01:56:36,780

next book when is it coming out

3314

01:56:41,870 --> 01:56:39,300

uh well within the next month and it's

3315

01:56:43,970 --> 01:56:41,880

called weird a ports and manifestations

3316

01:56:46,430 --> 01:56:43,980

that's what I'm talking about Grant

3317

01:56:48,250 --> 01:56:46,440

Cameron hey Grant

3318

01:56:50,629 --> 01:56:48,260

take a breath

3319

01:56:52,669 --> 01:56:50,639

I had lots of coffee today I'm ready to

3320

01:56:54,290 --> 01:56:52,679

go you're the best thank you so much

3321

01:56:57,470 --> 01:56:54,300

thank you Jimmy I appreciate your

3322

01:57:00,770 --> 01:56:57,480

interest you're the best Grant Cameron

3323

01:57:03,470 --> 01:57:00,780

presidential UFOs is the website and of

3324

01:57:06,290 --> 01:57:03,480

course you can follow uh Grant you know

3325

01:57:07,550 --> 01:57:06,300

over on uh Facebook and and Twitter as

3326

01:57:09,109 --> 01:57:07,560

well

3327

01:57:11,270 --> 01:57:09,119

um absolutely fantastic information

3328

01:57:13,850 --> 01:57:11,280

tonight thank you so much Grant I am

3329

01:57:16,729 --> 01:57:13,860

your host Jimmy Church another episode

3330

01:57:17,689 --> 01:57:16,739

of Fade to Black in the can thank you

3331

01:57:20,689 --> 01:57:17,699

grant

3332

01:57:21,770 --> 01:57:20,699

tomorrow night I've got David Marler

3333

01:57:23,689 --> 01:57:21,780

here

3334

01:57:28,370 --> 01:57:23,699

tomorrow night Wednesday night Melinda

3335

01:57:29,810 --> 01:57:28,380

Leslie and uh Thursday I'm doing the

3336

01:57:33,649 --> 01:57:29,820

Jimmy Church

3337

01:57:35,450 --> 01:57:33,659

deep dive into the Fermi Paradox great

3338

01:57:37,070 --> 01:57:35,460

week coming up on Fade to Black Fade to

3339

01:57:39,830 --> 01:57:37,080

Black is produced by MJ Palm Renee

3340

01:57:41,629 --> 01:57:39,840

Dennis and Kevin announces our Steve

3341

01:57:42,709 --> 01:57:41,639

harder oh I don't have any announcers

3342

01:57:45,350 --> 01:57:42,719

anymore

3343

01:57:47,589 --> 01:57:45,360

yeah webmasters drew the geek music Doug

3344

01:57:49,490 --> 01:57:47,599

Aldritch intro space boy

3345

01:57:51,410 --> 01:57:49,500

spaceboymusic.com Fade to Black is

3346

01:57:52,310 --> 01:57:51,420

produced by kjcr for the game changer

3347

01:57:55,250 --> 01:57:52,320

Network

3348

01:57:56,510 --> 01:57:55,260

spark has Zona copyrighted 2022 by Fade

3349

01:57:58,850 --> 01:57:56,520

to Black and The Game Changer Network

3350

01:58:00,709 --> 01:57:58,860

Inc it cannot be downloaded copied or

3351

01:58:02,510 --> 01:58:00,719

used anywhere in the known universe

3352

01:58:04,310 --> 01:58:02,520

without rib permission from Facebook of

3353

01:58:06,169 --> 01:58:04,320

the game changer Network till tomorrow

3354

01:58:08,510 --> 01:58:06,179

night with David marlar I want everybody

3355

01:58:14,560 --> 01:58:08,520

to be safe

3356

01:58:38,390 --> 01:58:28,480

[Music]